

María Luisa Arosa González

THE DECLINE OF CORK OAK WOODLANDS: BIOTIC AND ABIOTIC INTERACTIONS IN PORTUGUESE *MONTADOS*

Tese de Doutoramento em Biociências, ramo de especialização em Ecologia, orientada por Helena Maria de Oliveira Freitas e co-orientada por Sofia dos Santos da Rocha Costa, apresentada no Departamento de Ciências da Vida da Universidade de Coimbra.

Setembro 2015



Universidade de Coimbra

The decline of cork oak woodlands: biotic and abiotic interactions in Portuguese *montados*

Thesis submitted for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Biosciences (Scientific area of Ecology) presented to the University of Coimbra, supervised by Helena Maria de Oliveira Freitas and co-supervised by Sofia dos Santos da Rocha Costa.

María Luisa Arosa González

Department of Life Sciences University of Coimbra Coimbra | 2015

This thesis was supported by:





Fundação para a Ciência e a Tecnologia (FCT) – PhD grant SFRH/BD/70708/2010



Centre for Functional Ecology, a research unit hosted by the Faculty of Sciences and Technology of the University of Coimbra



University of Coimbra

The following manuscripts resulted from this thesis:

- Arosa ML, Ceia RS, Costa SR, Freitas H (2015) Factors affecting cork oak (*Quercus suber*) regeneration: acorn sowing success and seedling survival under field conditions. Plant Ecology & Diversity 8:519-528 (Chapter 3)
- Arosa ML, Freitas H, Costa SR (2014) Temporal effects dominate land use as factors affecting soil nematode communities in Mediterranean oak woodlands. Agroforestry Systems. DOI:10.1007/s10457-014-9760-z (Chapter 2)
- Arosa ML, Costa SR, Freitas H. Cork oak leaf fall, quality and decomposition in a montado of southern Portugal. Soil Research (Chapter 1, in revision)
- Arosa ML, Bastos R, Cabral JA, Freitas H, Costa SR, Santos M. Long-term sustainability of cork oak montados in the Iberian Peninsula: a model-based approach for assessing the effects of management options in a declining ecosystem. (Chapter 4, in preparation)

A Rafael, quien me recuerda la pureza de la vida todos los días.

AGRADECIMENTOS

À minha orientadora, Helena Freitas, que tem muitas coisas para ensinar além de ciência, uma humana genuína que me apoiou neste trabalho com tudo o que foi necessário.

À Sofia Costa, que me apresentou a possibilidade de candidatar-me a doutoramento e se ofereceu para ser co-orientadora.

Ao António Gouveia, que sem ser orientador preocupou-se com questões burocráticas que sempre me passam ao lado.

Ao Alfredo Cunhal, homem generoso e acolhedor que disponibilizou os seus terrenos para os trabalhos de campo.

Aos companheiros do CFE, sempre prontos a trocar umas palavras.

À Matilde, à Elsa, à Teresa, à Laura, ao Filipe, à Catarina, ao Rúben, à Júlia e ao Zé por partilhar jantares mais orientais ou lanches ao sabor do chá.

À Rita e à Andreia, as nossas hospitaleiras amigas do Norte.

Ao Mário Santos e ao João Cabral, embora os tenha conhecido apenas na recta final deste trabalho, sempre se mostraram mais que disponíveis para dar uma muito grande ajuda nele.

À D. Antónia e ao Francisco, por estar para o que fosse preciso.

À Lucia Lopes e ao Jaime Ramos, com a sua bondade tantas vezes nos têm aconchegado no seu lar. Os cobertores da Lucita e as batatas transmontanas infinitas. O Jaime sempre em actividade e pronto a ajudar.

A mis amigos gallegos, por nunca hablar de ciencia conmigo.

A mi familia gallega, agradecida por todos los mimos... muchas veces en forma de suculentas comidas.

A mis queridos padres, por quererme siempre y todo lo demás.

Ao Ricardo, esse meu companheiro que abraça e ajuda sempre sempre e com um sorriso. Mais coisas já ele sabe.

A Powaqquatsi, é bom ter presente esta palavra.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Abstract	17
Resumo	19
General Introduction	21
Chapter 1	37
Cork oak leaf fall, litter quality and decomposition in three different land uses within a montado of southern Portugal	
Chapter 2	49
Temporal effects dominate land use as factors affecting soil nematode	
communities in Mediterranean oak woodlands	
Chapter 3	65
Factors affecting cork oak (Quercus suber) regeneration: acorn sowing success	
and seedling survival under field conditions	
Chapter 4	85
Long-term sustainability of cork oak montados in the Iberian Peninsula: a	
model-based approach for assessing the effects of management options in a	
declining ecosystem	
General Discussion	105
References	115
Appendices	137

ABSTRACT

Cork oak (Quercus suber L.) is an evergreen tree species restricted to the western Mediterranean basin. The largest cork oak woodlands are found in southern Portugal where they are known as montados. This Mediterranean ecosystem has a distinctive patchy appearance, which is the result of long-term ecological and land use dynamics that have shaped the landscape. In some cases, overexploitation of the land has led to soil degradation and lack of cork oak natural regeneration which is putting at risk the conservation of this ecosystem. This thesis studied the factors implicated in the decline of the *montado*, most particularly those which can have an effect on cork oak regeneration paying special attention to management. The initial evaluation of cork oak nutritional dynamics showed that the amount of leaf fall was identical in different land uses, there was a delayed decomposition rate in exposed soils (shrubs absent), and litter quality varied according to land use, which probably had an effect in soil microbial dynamics and in resultant nutrient release. Soil nematode communities were thus studied in order to test for differences among land uses. Nematode composition was a good predictor of changes in decomposition in the soil food web and plant succession in the *montado*, however temporal variations had a greater influence on results rather than land uses. Additionally, plant-parasitic nematodes were highly abundant in the soil but were not found in roots of cork oak seedlings, and therefore are not likely a limitation to cork oak regeneration. The lack of regeneration in cork oak populations severely affects the future of the montado, and on the third chapter of this thesis the most important limitations to cork oak during the early stages of regeneration (seedling emergence and survival to the first summer) were identified and related to management practices. Temperature and relative humidity regulated seedlings emergence and survival, and early-emerging seedlings showed higher drought tolerance and resprouting ability. Bigger acorns and higher plant cover significantly assisted emergence, survival and resprouting of seedlings, putting forward the preservation of the shrub layer and the reforestation by direct sowing as important strategies to overcome the lack of cork oak regeneration in montados in the short-term. To better support these conclusions, a System Dynamics Model was developed to recreate the management practices associated with cork oak montado and the main environmental factors influencing this ecosystem, *i.e.* acorn germination, competition, fire, drought, livestock damage, shrub clearing, and cork oak death. Model predictions confirmed that the long-term sustainability of this ecosystem seems to be guaranteed if we limit the quantity and quality of livestock and if we extend the shrub clearing period. This thesis presents evidence that the future of the cork oak *montado* is severely threatened while inadequate management practices are common.

Key-words: litter decomposition, natural regeneration, management, modelling, *Quercus suber*, soil nematodes.

RESUMO

O sobreiro (Quercus suber L.) é uma espécie arbórea perenifólia cuja distribuição mundial se restringe à parte ocidental da bacia mediterrânica. Os maiores bosques de sobreiro encontram-se no Sul de Portugal onde são conhecidos como montados. Este ecossistema mediterrânico tem a aparência característica de uma savana, que é o resultado de longas dinâmicas ecológicas e de uso do território que moldaram a paisagem. Em alguns casos, a sobreexploração destes territórios causou a degradação do solo e a ausência de regeneração natural de sobreiro que estão a pôr em risco a conservação deste ecosistema de elevada importância ecológica e económica. Nesta tese foram estudados os factores envolvidos no declínio do montado, em particular aqueles que podem ter um efeito na regeneração de sobreiro atendendo especialmente às prácticas de gestão. A avaliação inicial das dinâmicas nutricionais do sobreiro demonstrou que a quantidade de folhas caídas é idêntica em diferentes usos de solo, existe uma lenta taxa de decomposição em solos expostos (ausência de arbustos), e a qualidade da folhada apresenta diferenças entre usos de solo. Estes parâmetros têm provavelmente um efeito nas dinâmicas da microfauna do solo e consequente libertação de nutrientes. As comunidades de nemátodes do solo foram então estudadas para testar diferenças entre usos de solo. A composição de nemátodes foi um bom predictor de alterações no processo de decomposição nas cadeias tróficas do solo e na sucessão de plantas no montado, no entanto as variações temporais exerceram uma maior influência nos resultados que os usos de solo. Adicionalmente, o grupo de nemátodes parasitas de plantas foi muito abundante no solo mas não foram registados em raízes de plântulas de sobreiro, e daí não são provavelmente uma limitação à regeneração de sobreiro. A ausência de regeneração em populações de sobreiro é a maior ameaça ao futuro do montado e, no terceiro capítulo desta tese, os factores mais importantes que limitam o sobreiro durante as fases iniciais de regeneração foram identificados e relacionados com as práticas de gestão. A temperatura e a humidade relativa regulou a emergência e a sobrevivência das plântulas, e plântulas que emergiram mais cedo demonstraram maior tolerância à seca e capacidade de rebentar. Bolotas maiores e maior cobertura de plantas beneficiaram significativamente a emergência, sobrevivência e rebentação das plântulas, sugerindo que a preservação de um estrato arbustivo e a reflorestação por sementeira directa podem ser estratégias importantes para suplantar a ausência de regeneração nos montados a curto prazo. De modo a suportar estas conclusões, foi desenvolvido um Modelo de Dinâmicas de Sistema para recriar as prácticas de gestão associadas ao montado de sobro e os principais factores ambientais que influenciam este ecossistema, *i.e.* germinação de bolotas, competição, fogo, seca, danos por gado, remoção de arbustos, e morte de árvores. As previsões do modelo confirmaram que a sustentabilidade deste ecossistema pode ser garantida se a quantidade e qualidade de gado forem limitadas e o período entre sucessivas limpezas do estrato arbustivo for alargado. Esta tese apresenta evidências de que o futuro do montado de sobro está bastante ameaçado enquanto práticas de gestão inadequadas forem comuns.

Palavras-chave: decomposição da folhada, gestão do montado, modelação, nemátodes do solo, *Quercus suber*, regeneração natural.

GENERAL INTRODUCTION

ECOLOGY OF A MEDITERRANEAN-TYPE ECOSYSTEM

THE MONTADO ECOSYSTEM

Cork oak woodlands are a Mediterranean-type ecosystem which has evolved through major geological and climatic changes that took place during the Pleistocene period and is a special mixture of nature and nurture in the Mediterranean region (Pereira & Pires da Fonseca 2003). Long-term human presence and related activities resulted in an agro-silvo-pastoral system typically adaptated to generally poor productive areas. The largest cork oak woodlands extend over an area of 3.1–6.3 million hectares in the southern Iberian Peninsula (Campos 1992, 1993, Joffre *et al.* 1999, Pereira & Pires da Fonseca 2003, Olea & Miguel-Ayanz 2006), where they are known as *montados* or *dehesas* (the Portuguese and Spanish names, respectively, hereafter referred to as *montados*).

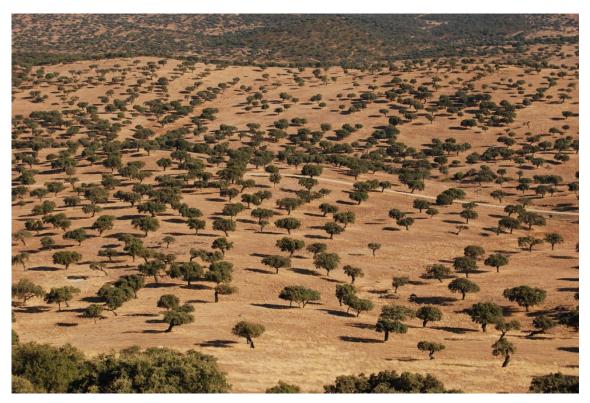


Figure 1. View of a *montado* with its typical physiognomy of scattered trees distributed on extensive flat or hilly areas (photograph by R. Ceia).

The successive clearing of evergreen oak forests and shrublands, composed mainly by cork oak (Quercus suber L.) and holm oak (Q. rotundifolia Lam.) transformed the ecosystem into a physiognomy of scattered tree cover with densities varying from 20 to 80 trees per hectare (Joffre et al. 1999, Pinto-Correia & Mascarenhas 1999, Plieninger 2007; Fig. 1). Human management has favored habitat heterogeneity and biodiversity, creating a multiplicity of ecotones that resulted from the coevolution of man and nature, both acting as main drivers of biodiversity distribution in this ecosystem (di Castri 1981, Blondel & Aronson 1999, Pereira & Pires da Fonseca 2003, Blondel 2006). Even though montados show up as cork-holm oak ecosystems, their floristic composition (Ojeda et al. 1995, Pérez-Latorre 1996, Lourenço et al. 1998, Pereira & Pires da Fonseca 2003) is identical to that of the mid-Holocene Mediterranean forests (Carrión et al. 2000), but many of those plants are nowadays restricted to streamside tracks of land, stony uncultivated areas or quickset hedges. Indeed, of the total Iberian fauna and flora, montados support approximately 30 % of the plant species, 40 % of the bird species and 60% of both mammal and reptile species (Pineda & Montalvo 1995). Given their wide geographical range, biodiversity distribution patterns vary among montados (Pereira & Pires da Fonseca 2003). The ecological importance of the *montados* was stated with their classification as protected habitats in the framework of the European Union Natura 2000 Network (92/43/EEC Habitats Directive) and they are considered high nature value farming systems, according to the classification proposed by the European Environmental Agency (Paracchini et al. 2008). Montados are also biodiversity hotspots for conservation priorities, defined as areas featuring exceptional concentrations of endemic species and experiencing exceptional loss of habitat (Myers et al. 2000).

THE CORK OAK TREE

Cork oak is a sclerophyllous evergreen oak that occurs in non-carbonated soils in the western part of the Mediterranean Basin (Natividade 1950, Pausas *et al.* 2009a; Fig. 2). It occupies about 1.7 million hectares, to a great extent shared by seven countries located in south Europe and north Africa: Morocco, Algeria, Tunisia, Italy, France, Spain and Portugal (Mendes & Graça 2009; Fig. 3). In particular, Portugal holds > 40 % of the species area worldwide, approximately 737 000 hectares (DGRF 2007).

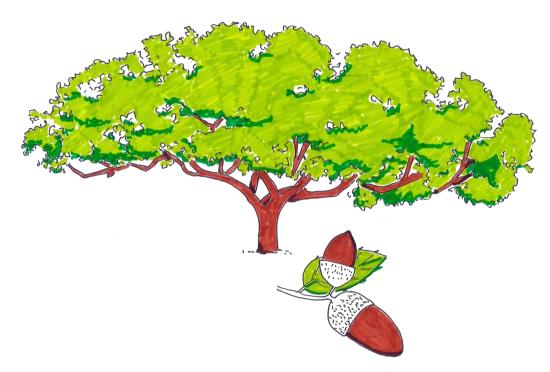


Figure 2. Cork oak tree with detail of leaf and acorns (drawing by M. Nunes).

The optimal climate for cork oak is a Mediterranean climate tempered by Atlantic influence, with annual precipitation between 600 and 800 mm and temperature ranging from 15 to 19 °C. Trees can survive in drought years with less than 500 mm of annual precipitation due to their extensive and deep root systems. Cork oaks are almost entirely restricted to soils derived from siliceous rocks, being commonly considered acidophilus and calcifugous or lime intolerant (Natividade 1950, Montero & Cañellas 2003). Cork oak is a slow-growing tree with a lifespan of 250–300 years. During winter tree growth stops until temperatures rise again in spring and the increase of soil moisture by winter rainfall contributes to the next year's spring growth; growth slows down or even stops in summer due to high temperatures (Costa & Pereira 2007).

Cork oak has a thick insulating bark where the same cork cambium remains active throughout the whole life and is formed of continuous layers of suberized cells, making it very different from other trees (Graça & Pereira 2000). The only other oak known to develop cork is the Chinese cork oak (*Quercus variabilis* Blume), however its cork yield is lower. Cork bark is considered a fire protection mechanism, product of evolution (Pausas 1997, Pausas *et al.* 2009a, Catry *et al.* 2012). The bark increases its thickness by about 2–5 mm per year, up to 20 cm, although the thickness depends mainly on genetical variation, tree age, climatic conditions and soil type (Pereira 2007). Because of its impermeability, the cork bark functions as a protective barrier between

the living tissues inside the tree and the exterior environmental conditions, for example, preventing water loss and protecting against high temperatures. This bark is usually harvested and regrows after extraction, a traditional practice that does not harm the tree (Fig. 4). The cork cambium cell layer dies and a new cambium forms, the new cork cambium starts cell division, and a new layer is formed (Pereira & Tomé 2004, Pausas *et al.* 2009a).

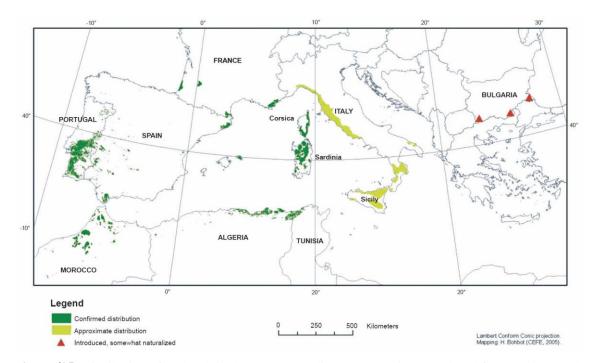


Figure '25. Distribution of cork oak in the western Mediterranean Basin (reproduced from Bohbot *et al.* 2005).

Cork oak begins fructifying at an age of 15–20 years. This species produces male and female (unisexual) flowers in different inflorescences on the same individual (monoecy). Most trees have flowers of both sexes, with a high degree of self-incompatibility and the development of male and female flowers is asynchronous in each tree. Florescence occurs during a prolonged period from March to June. The vector for pollination is wind, and fertilised flowers mature into acorns. Cork oak produces both annual and biennial acorns; this heterogeneous acorn maturation pattern is an oddity among oaks. Annual acorns mature the same year as the flowers which produced them, while biennial acorns grow and mature in the autumn of the following year (Elena-Roselló *et al.* 1993). The proportion of annual and biennial acorns varies in response to environmental factors and meteorological conditions, limited by cold or

drought (Díaz-Fernández et al. 2004, Pausas et al. 2009a). Cork oak is a mast-seeding tree meaning that each ten-year period there are two or three more abundant acorn harvests, which usually coincide with rainy springs. Production can vary greatly between individual trees within a population in any given year (Natividade 1950, Pausas et al. 2009a). Acorns fall to the ground from mature trees between October and February (Pérez-Ramos & Marañón 2008). They can be lost due to predation or be dispersed by animals (Fig. 5). The main seed dispersers are the European jay (Garrulus glandarius), dung beetles and mice. Jays promote long-distance dispersal, whereas dung beetles and mice promote short-distance dispersal (Acácio et al. 2007, Pons & Pausas 2007a, 2007b, Pérez-Ramos et al. 2013). They are often effective dispersal agents of oak species, with recruitment originating from unrecovered cached seeds (Herrera 1995). The acorn predators are mainly insects, such as the acorn weevil (Curculio spp., Coleoptera) and the acorn moth (Cydia spp., Lepidoptera), wood mouse (Apodemus sylvaticus), jay, red and roe deer (Cervus elaphus and Capreolus capreolus, respectively), and wild boar (Sus scrofa) (Herrera 1995, Branco et al. 2002, Pons & Pausas 2007b, Pérez-Ramos & Marañón 2008, Arosa et al. 2015). Livestock (pigs, cows, goats and sheep) also eat the acorns (Pausas et al. 2009b, Arosa et al. 2015).



Figure 4. Cork bark stripping and piles of cork (photographs by R. Ceia).

When temperature, canopy and soil moisture conditions are favourable, fallen acorns germinate during December-January and emerge from March to July (Arosa et al. 2015). Although cork oak seedling survival and growth may be severely limited by competition for light deficit under dense canopies, by summer water deficits, and by nutrients (Callaway 1992, Holmgren et al. 1997), the facilitative effect of shrubs over seedling survival may be necessary, due to the nurse effects associated with shading that may reduce the drought stress in seedlings and the protection from hervivores (Quero et al. 2006, Pérez-Ramos et al. 2008, Smit et al. 2008, Pulido et al. 2010, Arosa et al. 2015). Also, the protective shrub cover promotes soil rehabilitation and prevents erosion, especially after fire events (Acácio et al. 2009, Simões et al. 2009, Nunes et al. 2011). Cork oak seedlings have the extraordinary ability of resprouting from stems and basal buds after leaf consumption or summer drought, mainly influenced by early emergence and later drying of seedlings (Urbieta et al. 2008, Arosa et al. 2015; Fig. 5). This capacity is related to the root system of cork oak, after germination there is a clear priority for root growth, and seedling survival cannot be guaranteed before roots reach a soil depth that holds water in the summer (Maroco et al. 2002).



Figure 5. Types of damages inflicted by animals on seeds and seedlings: acorn damage by insect (upper left), acorn damaged by wild boar (upper right), acorn damaged by rodent (lower left), and resprouting second year seedling after livestock consumption (lower right) (photographs by M.L. Arosa).

HUMAN USE AND SOCIOECONOMIC PERSPECTIVES OF *MONTADOS* IN PORTUGAL

The origin of the Portuguese word *montado* goes back to the Middle Ages, when *montar* was the term for exploiting communal hills, either for pasturing, timber harvesting, wooding and hunting (Fonseca 2004, Coelho 2007). Past human use of the *montados* (Romans likely used it to rear pigs) shaped this ecosystem to the present days (Joffre *et al.* 1999, Rey Benayas & Scheiner 2002). The traditional management of the *montado* consisted of selective tree clearing to enhance herb growth and to increase tree crown coverage in order to provide a regular yield of edible, high-quality acorns (Rupérez 1957). Poor or non-agricultural lands were mostly cultivated to prevent shrub invasion of grasslands and to supply fodder and grain for livestock (San Miguel 1994, Montero *et al.* 2000, San Miguel 2005).

The management system in *montado* has been developed for extensive livestock rearing, originally Iberian pigs but nowadays also sheep and bovine cattle, which feed on acorns, from early autumn to late spring, and grasses, in the rest of the year (Campos 1984, Campos & Martín 1987; Fig. 6). Forestry is not aimed for timber production but for increasing the crown coverage per tree to increase the acorns productivity, the exploitation of cork oaks results in the most economically significant product which is the cork. Portugal is the leader-country in cork production and exportation, being responsible for 54 % (at a mean annual production of 157 000 T) of the world production of this good (APCOR 2007). Cork industry has a very important role in the Portuguese economy, representing 3 % of the Gross Domestic Product (Tinoco *et al.* 2009) and employing around 15 000 persons just in the transformation sector (APCOR 2007).

Instead of taking full advantage of the output of a particular product, the *montado* optimizes the use of every natural resource within its environment with a minimum input of energy and materials. It is due to this versatility that the *montado* has been able to successfully satisfy human requirements from the Middle Ages up to the 21st century (Olea & Miguel-Ayanz 2006). Notwithstanding its direct socioeconomic value, the *montado* also provides other economical incomes and a wide variety of services, or environmental benefits: structural and biological diversity, environmental stability (erosion, climate, nutrient and water cycles, fire, carbon storage), landscape,

leisure activities, hunting, tourism, and cultural heritage, among others (Belo et al. 2009).



Figure 6. Different types of livestock grazing: black Iberian pigs (above), sheep (middle) and cattle (below) (photographs by R. Ceia).

LIMITING FACTORS TO CORK OAK NATURAL REGENERATION

The lack of tree health and low natural regeneration rates of cork oak are the main causes of the *montado* decline. Intensive pruning, exaggerated cork harvesting and the influence of pests and diseases affect tree health (Camilo-Alves *et al.* 2013, Acácio & Holmgren 2014). Also, the limitations to natural regeneration in Mediterranean evergreen oak systems have been attributed to various causes, including poor dispersal and shortage of viable acorns (Siscart *et al.* 1999, Branco *et al.* 2002, Pulido & Díaz 2005, Acácio *et al.* 2007), high post-dispersive acorn losses and seedling mortality due to predation by livestock and wild animals (Herrera 1995, Santos & Tellería 1997, Plieninger *et al.* 2004, Acácio *et al.* 2013), and low seedling survival to summer drought (Retana *et al.* 1999, Marañón *et al.* 2004, Plieninger *et al.* 2004, Acácio *et al.* 2007, Gómez-Aparicio *et al.* 2008, Smit *et al.* 2008, Gimeno *et al.* 2009, Smit *et al.* 2009).

The increase in fire frequency in the last few decades in the Mediterranean basin (Pausas & Vallejo 1999) should be taken into account. Although cork oak is able to resist fire due to the bark insulation and to the mechanism of resprouting afterwards, frequent or intense wildfires may kill adult trees, specially if wildfires occur immediately after cork extraction and this has become an additional obstacle to cork oak survival and recruitment (Moreira *et al.* 2007, Acácio *et al.* 2009, 2010, Catry *et al.* 2012). Also, extreme droughts that affect the species are phenomena whose occurrence or frequency is not possible to be predicted with sufficient anticipation, due to its dependence on meteorological conditions (Vivas & Maia 2007).

Successive intensification practices and a later extensification over the second half of the 20th century have contributed to *montado* degradation and greatly affected the present condition of the vegetation, sometimes jeopardizing its resilience (Pinto-Correia & Mascarenhas 1999). The development of the generalised use of wide plows, disc harrows and scarifiers destroy young trees, damage roots and deteriorate established trees, increasing their vulnerability to the attack of pests and diseases (Branco & Ramos 2009, Arosa *et al.* 2015). In the traditional *montado*, the ground cover is a rotation of culture/fallow/pasture, with periods depending on soil quality and on the main objectives of the *montado* exploitation. Natural pastures were used for sheep and pig grazing and browsing but, in the last years, cattle populations increased with serious consequences to the *montado* ecosystem (Pinto-Correia & Godinho 2013;

Fig. 6). Cattle tend to damage young trees, compact soil and decrease both water infiltration and biodiversity (Plieninger *et al.* 2004, Plieninger 2006). Also, soil erosion increases as the shrub undercover is substituted by pastures. The effect climate change with extreme heat, drought and rain events led to an overall decline in the tree condition and a higher susceptibility to pest and diseases (*e.g. Phytophtora cinnamomi*) that spread through those degraded soils and will also deplete the system (Diffenbaugh *et al.* 2007, Marañón 2008, Pinto-Correia & Fonseca 2009, Azul *et al.* 2011, Hoerling *et al.* 2012). If on the one hand overgrazing exposes plants without sufficient recovery periods, on the other hand grazing has a role in soil fertilisation, and contributes to shrub control (Plieninger *et al.* 2004, Plieninger 2006).

THESIS OBJECTIVES

The broad framework of this thesis is centered on the role of biotic and abiotic factors implicated in the ecosystem functioning of the *montado*. The main focus was to understand the general decline of this ecosystem, particularly the alarming lack of regeneration in many cork oak populations throughout the western Mediterranean.

This thesis addresses the following specific questions:

- 1) Do cork oak leaf fall, litter decomposition and quality differ according to land uses in the *montado*?
- 2) Which is the functional interpretation of soil nematode community in *montados* due to management practices through time?
- 3) Can plant-parasitic nematodes affect cork oak seedlings and therefore reduce natural regeneration?
- 4) Which biotic and abiotic factors can restrict cork oak during the early stages of regeneration?
- 5) What is the role of management and environmental factors in the long-term sustainability of the *montado*?

In Chapter 1 it was evaluated if differences in land use and its plant community influenced decomposition through changes in the quality of the produced litter by the cork oak (question 1). Foliar nutrient content, litter decomposition and its dynamics are widely recognized as an effective measure of the nutritional status of plants and are key processes in nutrient cycling and energy transfer of terrestrial ecosystems, influencing

their stability (Chapin 1980, Maguire 1994, Vitousek *et al.* 1994, Aerts & Chapin 2000). Understanding cork oak nutritional dynamics would help the conservation and management of trees as reduced fitness will unfavorably affect their mineral nutrition (Robert *et al.* 1996).

Nematodes are the most abundant (millions per m²) and diverse (over 30 taxa per kg of soil) metazoans in soils (Yeates 1979). Belowground, plant-parasitic nematodes are often a hidden enemy to human land uses (Yeates 1996), undetected until they reach large population densities. Given the ease of extracting soil nematodes and their identification to functional groups, the nematode communities were assessed in Chapter 2 to test for differences among management types of the *montado* and to understand nematode role in the establishment of cork oaks. Samples from cork oak rhizosphere (soil and roots) were collected as they offer great potential for use as indicators of biodiversity and for assessing the consequences of changing land use on soil conditions (Tomar & Ahmad 2009). Results can provide information on the soil food-web and also on plant-parasitic nematodes burden of cork oaks (questions 2 and 3).

Limitations to cork oak natural regeneration were further studied in Chapter 3. This experimental study investigated the effect of biotic and abiotic factors on cork oak establishment and survival (question 4), namely cache survival, seedling emergence, survival and resprouting, and results were compared among land uses. This approach mimicked successfully dispersed seeds by experimentally caching acorns at increasing distances from mother trees. Seedlings were monitored during one year and losses due to herbivory and desiccation were recorded, as recruitment does not guarantee successful regeneration.

Finally, question 5 was addressed in Chapter 4 by integrating in a single approach the multifactorial causes implicated in cork oak decline across the Iberian Peninsula. We proposed the development of a dynamic model to predict the future trends and factors influencing the sustainability of the *montado* ecosystem (Sterman 2001). Tested hypotheses aim to improve the comprehension of management and environmental factors as the most determinant limiting factors influencing cork oak population dynamics. The consequences of different management practices for cork oak regeneration will be discussed, and the ecological and economic added value that the conservation of this ecosystem can provide.

All fieldwork was carried out in Montemor-o-Novo, south Portugal, in the Herdade do Freixo do Meio (38º 42' N, 8º 19' W), a farm that manages 1 140 ha of Quercus suber - Q. rotundifolia cork-holm oak montado (Fig. 7). The Herdade do Freixo do Meio was converted into organic farming in 2001 and has been developing a sustainable agriculture, valuing the existing natural resources and the cycles of nature. This region has a Mediterranean climate with hot and dry summers and rainfall mostly in autumn and winter (mean annual rainfall = 660 mm, mean annual temperature = 15.4 $^{\circ}$ C, mean annual evaporation = 1 760 mm; INMG 1991). The landscape is a mosaic of various densities of trees, the dominant species being cork oak, holm oak and Pinus spp., with cleared areas consisting of pastures and agricultural fields (clover, wheat, barley, oat) as undercover, usually in a rotation scheme that includes fallows and some areas with a shrub undergrowth of Cistus spp., Asparagus acutifolius, Ulex australis subsp. welwitschianus, Pistacia lentiscus, Arbutus unedo, Phillyrea angustifolia, Crataegus monogyna, Quercus coccifera and Lavandula pedunculata. As the entire area is managed principally for extensive rearing of sheep and Iberian pigs, shrubby understories are cut periodically to enhance pasture growth while some areas are cultivated to supply fodder and grain for livestock. Forestry is aimed at cork harvesting, which takes place at ca. nine years intervals in mature cork oak trees, but fuelwood is also periodically obtained from canopy pruning and cutting of dead and decaying trees.

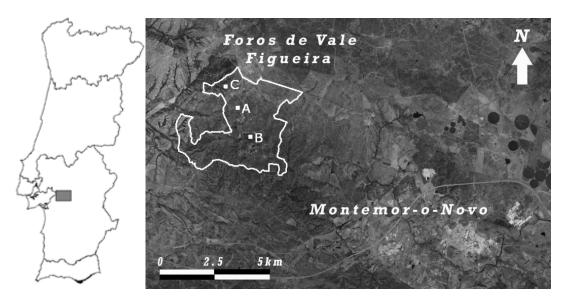


Figure 7. Map of the study area in south Portugal showing the limits of the Herdade do Freixo do Meio (white line) (adapted from Google Inc. 2013).

General Introduction | 34

All field collection data for this thesis was carried out at three sites within the study area (Table 1). Sites were selected in order to represent different management precedents and cork oak was the dominant tree species in each site.

	Site A	Site B	Site C
Locality			
Latitude	38° 41'	38° 42'	38° 42'
Longitude	8° 19'	8° 19'	8° 20'
Altitude (m)	150	175	150
Size (ha)	32	35	29
Slope exposure	SSO	SO	0
Soil			
Bedrock type	Granite	Granite	Granite
pH (H ₂ O)	4.90	5.15	5.05
Organic matter (%)	1.82	1.85	1.70
Carbon (%)	1.06	1.07	0.98
Nitrogen (%)	0.09	0.09	0.08
Forest structure			
Density (trees.ha ⁻¹)	25	40	45
Cork oak trees (%)	69	76	93
Crown diameter (m)	11.1	10.8	9.2
DBH (cm)	163	164	138
Shrub density	Low	Medium	High
Land uses			
Agriculture	Yes	No	No
Livestock	Yes	Yes	No
Forestry	Yes	Yes	Yes

Table 1. Description of the three sites (A, B and C) concerning locality, soil, forest structure and land uses. DBH – diameter at breast height.

CHAPTER 1

Cork oak leaf fall, litter quality and decomposition in three different land uses within a *montado* of southern Portugal

ABSTRACT

To understand the effects of different land uses on cork oak (*Quercus suber*) leaf litter fall, quality and decomposition, three differently managed areas were evaluated in a *montado* ecosystem in southern Portugal. Leaf fall was determined by means of litter traps while the litterbag technique was used for the decomposition experiment, leaf thickness was calculated and litter chemical composition was determined before the decomposition process started and after 18 months in the soil. The estimated amount of cork oak leaf fall per site showed no significant differences, despite of the positive influence of tree crown size on leaf fall. Lower leaf thickness and leaf content of cellulose, hemicellulose and lignin were associated with higher decomposition rates found on less disturbed sites. Differences in land use which exposed soil to harsh climate conditions, and thus negatively affected soil microbial dynamics, resulted in lower decomposition rates in the more disturbed site.

INTRODUCTION

Cork oak (Quercus suber) is an evergreen tree species of the western part of the Mediterranean Basin (Pausas et al. 2009a). The largest cork oak woodlands are found in the Iberian Peninsula, and were used for agricultural, pastoral and forestry uses at least since the Middle Age (Joffre et al. 1999, Olea et al. 2005, Bugalho et al. 2011a). In Portugal, this ecosystem is known as montado and it is characterised by open woodlands (20-80 trees.ha⁻¹) with only one or a few tree species besides cork oak, mainly holm oak (Quercus rotundifolia) and pines (Pinus spp.). Since montados are found in different environmental (climatic and edaphic) conditions, their structure and understory composition are variable (Joffre et al. 1999, Pinto-Correia & Mascarenhas 1999), and human management has favored habitat heterogeneity and biodiversity at local and regional levels, creating a multiplicity of ecotones (Blondel 2006). This ecosystem is a protected habitat within the EU Habitats Directive (92/43/EEC) but the long term persistence of cork oak in montados is a subject of serious concern among both the public and scientific community. The main causes of degradation are lack of cork oak health, mainly due to pests and pathogens, and low natural regeneration rates (Díaz et al. 1997, Pulido & Díaz 2005, Acácio et al. 2007, Camilo-Alves et al. 2013, Acácio & Holmgren 2014, Arosa et al. 2015). Reduced fitness of cork oak trees will

unfavorably affect their mineral nutrition (Robert *et al.* 1996), thus understanding of cork oak nutritional dynamics can help the management of this ecosystem.

Foliar nutrient content, litter decomposition and its dynamics are widely recognized as an effective measure of the nutritional status of plants and are key processes in nutrient cycling and energy transfer of terrestrial ecosystems, influencing their stability (Chapin 1980, Maguire 1994, Vitousek et al. 1994, Aerts & Chapin 2000). Litter fall is a principal pathway to return carbon and nutrients (particularly nitrogen and phosphorus) to the soil, and litter decomposition contributes with 70 % of the total annual carbon flux (Miller 1984, Raich & Schlesinger 1992, Cadish & Giller 1997, Piatek & Allen 2000). Litter decomposition involves the mineralization and humification of lignin, cellulose and hemicellulose, and the leaching of soluble compounds while carbon (C), nitrogen (N), and phosphorus (P) are mineralised or immobilised in the soil (Aber & Melillo 1982, Gallardo & Merino 1993, Coûteaux et al. 1995). There are three main factors controlling litter decomposition, (i) climate, (ii) litter chemistry, and (iii) soil organisms, with litter chemistry being the strongest determinant of the decomposition processes within the same climate region (Hart et al. 1992, Lavelle et al. 1993, Lisanework & Michelsen 1994). Nevertheless, Mediterranean ecosystems have long dry summers and the decomposition rate is affected by limited moisture in these periods, corresponding to high mortality of decomposer soil organisms (Arosa et al. 2014). Moreover, the degradation of vegetation and soils by wildfires, land abandonment and overgrazing, as well as the sclerophyllous leaves with a high content of structural compounds can all affect decomposition (Gallardo & Merino 1993, Coûteaux et al. 1995, Kavvadias et al. 2001).

This study evaluated cork oak leaf fall, litter quality and decomposition in three *montados* subjected to different land uses. We estimated the amount of foliar litter fall per site and analysed how it was influenced by tree crown size and tree density. As the presence of cutin in leaves of Mediterranean species confers impermeability and resistance to microbial degradation (Kolattukudy 1980), we compared leaf thickness and tested for differences in litter decomposition rates among sites. Furthermore, the concentrations of N, C, P, lignin, cellulose and hemicellulose in foliar litter were determined before the decomposition process started and after 18 months in the soil, in order to better understand nutrient cycling in the *montado*.

METHODS

STUDY AREA

Fieldwork was carried out from March 2011 to May 2014 in Montemor-o-Novo, southern Portugal, in the Herdade do Freixo do Meio (38° 42' N, 8° 19' W), a farm that manages 1 140 ha of cork-holm oak *montado*. The area has a Mediterranean climate with hot and dry summers and rainfall mostly in autumn and winter (mean annual rainfall = 660 mm, mean annual temperature = 15.4 °C, mean annual evaporation = 1 760 mm; INMG 1991). Three sites within the study area were selected, cork oak was the dominant tree species and each site corresponded with a land use that had been historically subjected to different types of management. A detailed description of the three sites (A, B and C) is provided in Table 1 in General Introduction.

Site A had a density of 25 trees.ha⁻¹ and the mean crown diameter of cork oak trees was 11.1 m. As soil ploughing was carried out every 1–2 years to enhance pasture growth for livestock rearing or to produce fodder and grain, shrubs were almost absent from this site.

Site B had a density of 40 trees.ha⁻¹ and the mean crown diameter of cork oak trees was 10.8 m. There were no agricultural uses in this site, although it was used for extensive livestock rearing. Encroaching shrubs are periodically cut with chains in this site to allow livestock grazing and browsing and during this study there was a dense scrubby undergrowth of *Cistus* spp. and *Asparagus acutifolius*.

Site C had a density of 45 trees.ha⁻¹ and the mean crown diameter of cork oak trees was 9.2 m. This site comprised only forestry uses and it had a dense heterogeneous shrubby understorey composed by *Cistus* spp., *A. acutifolius, Ulex australis* subsp. *welwitschianus, Pistacia lentiscus, Arbutus unedo, Phillyrea angustifolia, Crataegus monogyna, Quercus coccifera* and *Lavandula pedunculata*.

LEAF FALL

Leaf fall was determined by means of litter traps. Traps were constructed of circular nets of 0.25 m² attached to the canopy with a string. Three traps per tree were installed in a total of 20 cork oak trees per site, with a grand total of 180 traps in the three sites. The contents of each trap were inspected every 15 days from January to

December 2011 and leaf fall was restricted to the period between May and mid-July. Litter was collected, dried at 60 °C and leaves were weighed for each litter trap. Tree crown projection area was calculated for each selected tree, by measuring maximum and minimum crown diameters, in order to estimate foliar litter fall per tree (kg.tree⁻¹). To predict the amount of foliar litter fall per site (kg.ha⁻¹) we multiplied the foliar litter fall per tree by tree density in each site.

LITTER QUALITY AND DECOMPOSITION

Litter decomposition rates were evaluated using the litterbag technique (Garnier *et al.* 2007). Leaves were collected in June 2012, *i.e.* the peak of leaf senescence, and dried at room temperature for 3–4 days until weight stabilization. A standard 1 mm mesh fabric was used to make flat polyester bags of about 10×10 cm and 2.0 ± 0.1 g of leaves were placed in each bag. Thirty litterbags were placed under the canopy of 10 cork oak trees per site. The experiment began in November 2012 and lasted for 18 months with three harvests: April 2013 (6 months), November 2013 (12 months) and April 2014 (18 months). After harvesting, bags were cleaned and dried out at 60 °C for 3 days, and the clean litter weighed.

Litter chemical composition for the cork oak leaf litter was determined at time 0 and after harvesting litterbags in the soil for 18 months. All this leaf material was oven dried at 60 °C. Total concentrations of C and N were determined with CHN elemental analyser (FlashEA1112, ThermoFinnigan elemental analyser). Total concentration of P was determined using an ICP-MS (ELEMENTXR, ThermoFinnigan). Lignin and cellulose were determined following AOAC (1993) methods and hemicellulose following the procedures described by Van Soest & Wine (1967). Also, these results were used to calculate two indices, the ratios C/N and the lignin/N. The C/N ratio expresses the N concentration in organic matter, a low C/N suggest a high decomposition rate in the early stages of decomposition (Berg & Ekbohm 1983). The lignin/N ratio assumes that N and lignin have opposite effects on the decomposition rate, and is a good predictor of mass loss during the initial stages of decay (Melillo *et al.* 1982).

Leaf thickness (LT) was calculated using measurements of Specific Leaf Area (SLA) and Leaf Dry Matter Content (LDMC), given that $LT = 1/(SLA \times LDMC)$ (Gallardo & Merino 1993, Pérez-Harguindeguy *et al.* 2000, Vile *et al.* 2005). Following

standard methodologies (Pérez-Harguindeguy *et al.* 2013), SLA (cm².kg⁻¹) was determined on 15 full-grown cork oak fresh leaves per site, while LDMC (mg.g⁻¹) was measured after drying those leaves.

DATA ANALYSIS

Data exploration was completed with Brodgar 2.6.6 (Highland Statistics Ltd. 2009), an interface supported by software R version 2.9.1 (R Development Core Team 2009).

Analyses of Variance (ANOVA), followed by post-hoc Tukey tests ($\alpha = 0.05$), were carried out with Statistica 8.0 (StatSoft Inc. 2007) in order to test for the effect of site in leaf fall, leaf thickness and remaining litter mass. Data were firstly examined with Levene's tests, and the arcsine transformation was applied to remaining litter mass data for homogeneity of variances.

Principal Components Analyses (PCA) were performed using CANOCO for Windows version 4.5 (ter Braak & Smilauer 2002) to describe correlations between litter quality variables (N, C, P, cellulose, hemicellulose, lignin) and also the ratios C/N and lignin/N at the beginning of the study and 18 months later.

Results are indicated as mean \pm standard error.

RESULTS

LEAF FALL

Foliar litter fall recorded in litter traps during 2011 was 289.9 ± 42.7 , 221.9 ± 42.4 and 187.2 ± 22.2 g.m⁻² in sites A, B and C, respectively (232.4 ± 21.4 g.m⁻² for the study area). There were nearly significant differences among sites in the estimated foliar litter fall per tree (A: 34.4 ± 8.0 kg.tree⁻¹, B: 22.6 ± 5.3 kg.tree⁻¹, C: 14.9 ± 2.9 kg.tree⁻¹; F_{2, 57} = 2.97, p = 0.060) but none were found in foliar litter fall per site (A: 859.7 ± 201.2 kg.ha⁻¹, B: 903.0 ± 211.8 kg.ha⁻¹, C: 671.9 ± 131.3 kg.ha⁻¹; F_{2, 57} = 0.46, p = 0.633).

Remaining litter mass percentages at 6, 12 and 18 months were, respectively, 51 %, 49 % and 27 % in site A, 28 %, 23 % and 14 % in site B and 44 %, 35 % and 24 % in site C (Fig. 8). Overall, litter decomposition rates were lowest in the spring-summer period (6–12 months) while the highest decomposition rates occurred during the initial autumn-winter period (0–6 months) (Fig. 8). There were significant differences between site B and sites A and C in the remaining litter mass at 6 months ($F_{2, 27} = 4.82$, p = 0.019) and 12 months ($F_{2, 27} = 9.67$, p = 0.010). Although, no significant differences were found among sites in remaining litter mass at 18 months ($F_{2, 27} = 1.49$, p = 0.251).

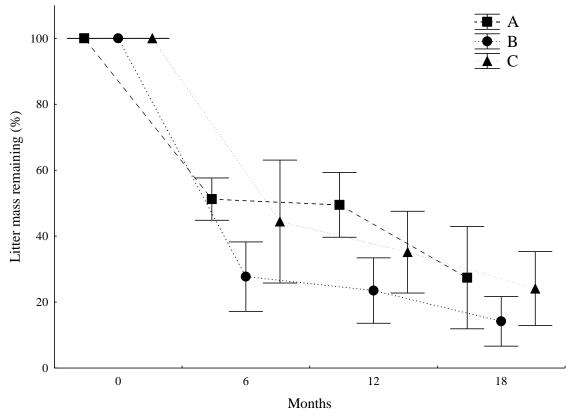


Figure 8. Litter mass remaining in litterbags placed under the canopy of cork oaks in the three sites (A, B and C). The experiment started in November 2012 (0 months) and litterbag harvesting was carried out in April 2013 (6 months), November 2013 (12 months) and April 2014 (18 months). Values are mean \pm SE of 10 replicates per site.

The PCA (Fig. 9) reduced the original 8 x 3 matrices from the analysis of litter quality in each sampling period (Table 2) to two independent principal components that explained 62.7 % and 37.3 % (0 months), and 71.9 % and 28.1 % (18 months) of the

variation, respectively. Both at the initial and late stages, site B is separated from sites A and C on the first axis (Fig. 9).

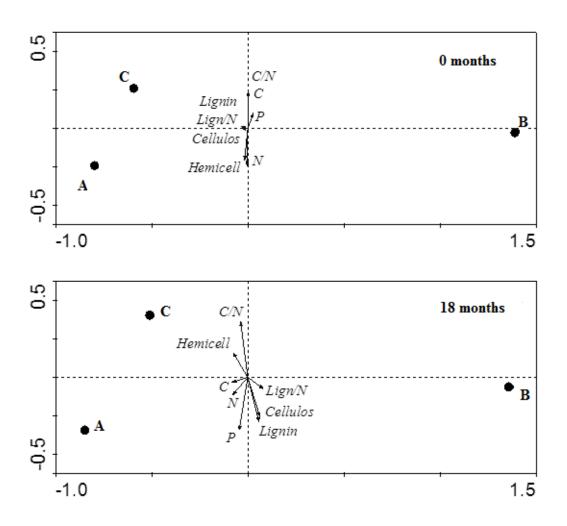


Figure 9. Correlation biplots with values of litter chemical composition (N, P, C, cellulose, hemicellulose and lignin, C/N and lignin/N) in the three sites (A, B and C) at the beginning of the study (above) and 18 months later (below).

At an initial stage, values of N, C and P, and the C/N ratio, are only slightly different among sites (Table 2). On the other hand, leaves from site B had very low values of cellulose and lignin, and lignin/N ratio, while the highest values for these parameters, as well as hemicellullose, were found on leaves from site A (Table 2).

After 18 months in the soil, litter content of N, C and P is variable among sites. The C/N ratio shows small differences among sites, although the lignin/N ratio is very high in site B (Table 2). Site B also presents the highest concentration of cellulose on remaining litter mass at 18 months.

Ν	С	Р	Cellulose	Hemicellulose	Lignin	C/N	Lignin/N
35.20	989.60	3.00	465.80	191.80	167.20	28.11	4.75
35.00	995.60	3.40	362.80	175.00	122.80	28.45	3.51
34.80	1001.40	3.20	457.40	173.80	164.00	28.78	4.71
15.53	271.31	0.85	81.38	65.51	54.23	17.47	3.49
8.18	141.09	0.18	97.19	44.37	66.82	17.25	8.17
12.47	241.47	0.10	57.46	73.21	40.93	19.36	3.28
	35.20 35.00 34.80 15.53 8.18	35.20 989.60 35.00 995.60 34.80 1001.40 15.53 271.31 8.18 141.09	35.20 989.60 3.00 35.00 995.60 3.40 34.80 1001.40 3.20 15.53 271.31 0.85 8.18 141.09 0.18	35.20 989.60 3.00 465.80 35.00 995.60 3.40 362.80 34.80 1001.40 3.20 457.40 15.53 271.31 0.85 81.38 8.18 141.09 0.18 97.19	35.20 989.60 3.00 465.80 191.80 35.00 995.60 3.40 362.80 175.00 34.80 1001.40 3.20 457.40 173.80 15.53 271.31 0.85 81.38 65.51 8.18 141.09 0.18 97.19 44.37	35.20 989.60 3.00 465.80 191.80 167.20 35.00 995.60 3.40 362.80 175.00 122.80 34.80 1001.40 3.20 457.40 173.80 164.00 15.53 271.31 0.85 81.38 65.51 54.23 8.18 141.09 0.18 97.19 44.37 66.82	35.20 989.60 3.00 465.80 191.80 167.20 28.11 35.00 995.60 3.40 362.80 175.00 122.80 28.45 34.80 1001.40 3.20 457.40 173.80 164.00 28.78 15.53 271.31 0.85 81.38 65.51 54.23 17.47 8.18 141.09 0.18 97.19 44.37 66.82 17.25

Table 2. Litter chemical composition (mg) in decomposition bags (each bag with 2.0 ± 0.1 g of cork oak leaves) placed in the three sites (A, B and C) at the beginning of the decomposition experiment (0 months) and after 18 months in the soil. Results correspond to the mean of three replicates.

Leaf thickness was 0.228 ± 0.001 , 0.205 ± 0.001 , 0.184 ± 0.001 mm in sites A, B and C, respectively. In site C, leaf thickness was significantly lower than in sites A and B (F_{2, 42} = 6.99, p = 0.002).

DISCUSSION

Differences in land use and its plant community can influence decomposition through changes in the quality of the produced litter by the community and alterations of the temperature and moisture regime at the soil surface (Castro *et al.* 2010). Our study highlights important differences in cork oak leaf fall, litter quality and decomposition according to the main land uses in the *montado*. Because tree density and tree crown size show a strong inverse relationship in *montados*, the estimated amount of cork oak leaf fall in each site was identical, even though wider crowns provided more leaf fall. Furthermore, lower values of leaf thickness were associated with a higher tree density which, together with a lower content of cellulose, hemicellulose and lignin, is likely related with the higher decomposition rates found in sites B and C. Litter quality and deficient soil microbial activity, due to soil exposition to severe climate conditions in the absence of shrubs, were the probable causes of the lowest decomposition rates in site A. Overall, our results demonstrate that a faster nutrient cycling can occur in *montados* with high tree density and dense shrub layer.

LEAF FALL

In the Mediterranean region, leaf fall can be an adaptation to the water deficit that occurs during the summer dry period (Rodrigues *et al.* 1995) and evergreen cork oaks shed their old leaves mainly during spring in order to reduce transpiration surface (Andivia *et al.* 2010). Mean values of cork oak leaf fall in our study (0.23 kg.m⁻².yr⁻¹) were lower than 0.51 kg.m⁻².yr⁻¹ obtained by Sá *et al.* (2001), but were consistent with other previous calculations for cork oak: 0.23 kg.m⁻².yr⁻¹ (Andivia *et al.* 2010), 0.26 kg.m⁻².yr⁻¹ (Caritat *et al.* 2006), 0.29 kg.m⁻².yr⁻¹ (Aponte *et al.* 2013). The amount of litter fall shows a direct relationship with the aerial biomass in the canopy (Chertov *et al.* 1999) and we found marked differences among sites in leaf fall per tree given that wider tree crowns provided a higher amount of foliar litter fall. Nevertheless, these differences did not stand for an overall increase in foliar litter fall per site because tree crowns were wider where tree density was lower.

LITTER QUALITY AND DECOMPOSITION

Litter decomposition rates were significantly different among the three sites. The chemical composition of the litter, the environmental conditions, soil animals and microorganisms affect the rate of decomposition (Singh & Gupta 1977, Berg & McClaugherty 2008). Also, leaf thickness can help to explain decomposition rates of sclerophyllus leaves, negatively affecting litter mass loss (Gallardo & Merino 1993, Pérez-Harguindeguy *et al.* 2000, Cornwell *et al.* 2008).

Lower initial concentrations of lignin and cellulose in cork oak leaves from site B might have facilitated decomposition in relation to the other two sites. The leaves are structurally organised so that cellulose and hemicellulose are found in the primary cell wall and lignin in the secondary, thus the decomposition process occurs in different stages as these larger lignin macromolecules difficult leaf decomposition (Berg & McClaugherty 2008). At the end of the study, lignin and cellulose were slowly degraded in site B and seem to negatively affect the decomposition progress. The presence of a pond near this site may have interfered in the process of decomposition, affecting litter quality during winter. This pond increased its water level in winter, resulting in an increase of humidity that may have influenced the mineralization and leaching of soluble compounds, resulting on the death of some microbial communities and incomplete mineralization (Coûteaux *et al.* 1995). Values of lignin are presumably altered in wet soils (Berg *et al.* 1993a) and this can explain the observations at this late decomposition stage, where cellulose and lignin decomposition slow down relatively to the other two sites, also affecting results of the lignin/N ratio.

On the other hand, initial concentrations of cellulose, hemicelluloses and lignin and leaf thickness were highest in site A, hampering the early decomposition process. Moreover, tree density was low (25 trees.ha⁻¹) and, in the absence of shrubs, soil exposition to harsh climate conditions during summer can have a large negative impact on soil microbial activity and nutrient cycling (Corre *et al.* 2002, Quilchano & Marañón 2002, Gaxiola & Armesto 2015). The cycling of nutrients in the soil during decomposition is mainly controlled by soil nematodes communities, stimulating microbial growth when feeding on them (Ingham *et al.* 1985, Hunt *et al.* 1987). The limited plant cover in site A can largely explain the lowest rates of litter mass loss, since the disturbance of decomposing communities can significantly slow down the decomposition process (Gurlevik *et al.* 2003, Blanco *et al.* 2011).

Climate variables can have greater influence than leaf quality on litter decomposition, at least in an early decomposition stage when substances are more easily degradable (Berg *et al.* 1993b). In Mediterranean oak forests, soil microbial biomass is affected by season, vegetation cover type and structure, and soil depth, with maxima occurring mainly during the rainy season (Aponte *et al.* 2010, Costa *et al.* 2013, Arosa *et al.* 2014). Those seasonal variations associated to the summer drought in the Mediterranean, are especially important for ecosystem functioning and are reflected in soil microbial dynamics by the nutrient release and immobilization cycles and in the nutrient availability for plants (Aponte *et al.* 2010, Matías *et al.* 2011).

CHAPTER 2

Temporal effects dominate land use as factors affecting soil nematode communities in Mediterranean oak woodlands

ABSTRACT

We analysed the soil nematode community within three different montados (agricultural, pastoral and forestry uses), focusing on temporal variation. Nematodes were classified into trophic groups [bacterivores, fungivores, omnivores, predators and plant-parasitic nematodes (PPN)] and we calculated the maturity index for free-living taxa (MI), maturity index for plant-parasitic taxa (PPI) and the nematode channel ratio (NCR). Temporal variations were most evident during winter when there was a rise in the abundance of the five functional groups. Concordantly, there was a simultaneous increase of soil moisture and organic matter, due to litter decomposition. Fungivore abundance was highest in the forest and the temporal occurrence and abundance of many PPN genera was largely determined by land use. Land management was responsible for differences in plant community structure and composition, thus plant diversity increased from the agricultural to the forestry use. Because the montado shows great temporal variability in vegetation structure our results of MI, PPI and PPI/MI ratio explain the significant changes in the nutritional status over time, with the highest values recorded in the spring. NCR is a good indicator of energy efficiency in the soil decomposition process. Its lowest values were attained in the forest, where the slowgrowing plant species favoured a lower activity of the bacterial energy channel and a prevalence of the fungal-based decomposition energy channel. Nematode composition reflected plant succession, changes in decomposition in the soil food web and temporal variations in the structure of soil. Altought the soil was rich in PPN they were not found in roots of cork oak seedlings, not being a limitation to cork oak regeneration.

INTRODUCTION

In the southern Iberian Peninsula, Mediterranean forests were dominated by cork oak (*Quercus suber*) and holm oak (*Q. rotundifolia*) trees. However, since the late Middle Ages and especially between 1850 and 1950, many of these forests have been lost by human activities such as shrub clearing, ploughing, tree thinning and conversion to agricultural land (Díaz *et al.* 1997). Presently, these ecosystems, known as *montados* in Portugal, consist of an open tree layer with a shrub or annual herbaceous understory and are characterised by a systematic combination of agricultural, pastoral, and forestry uses (Pinto-Correia 1993, Joffre *et al.* 1999, Costa *et al.* 2009). Cork oaks trees are of

major economical importance in *montados* as their bark (*i.e.* cork) can be harvested every nine years, a process that does not harm the trees because the cork layer regenerates after extraction (Pausas *et al.* 2009a). Moreover, *montados* are protected habitats within the EU Habitats Directive (92/43/EEC) and are considered High Nature Value Farming Systems, according to the classification proposed by the European Environmental Agency (Paracchini *et al.* 2008). This ecosystem has evolved over centuries as a consequence of management activities but, at present, *montados* are undergoing an unprecedented rate of change. The intensification of grazing and ploughing activities in the undercover hampers tree regeneration and at the same time it disrupts the physical properties of soils, putting at risk the maintenance of this ecosystem in the long-term (Plieninger & Wilbrand 2001, Plieninger 2007, Bugalho *et al.* 2011a, 2011b). Therefore, the preservation of the *montado* depends on the consistent application of a management strategy that promotes tree regeneration and soil protection (Pulido & Díaz 2005, Bugalho *et al.* 2011a, Arosa *et al.* 2015).

Nematodes constitute the most abundant group within the soil mesofauna, with free-living nematodes playing an indispensable role in decomposing processes occurring in soil ecosystems (Yeates 1979). The cycling of nutrients below ground is controlled by herbivores, including nematodes, mainly by stimulating soil microbial activity, nutrient recycling and increased nutrient acquisition by plants from soil (McNaughton et al. 1997, Bardgett et al. 1998). Trophic interactions can be assigned to nematodes in the majority of soils (e.g. Moorhead et al. 2002) and these can be classified into five functional groups: bacterivores, fungivores, plant-feeders, predators and omnivores. Bacterivores and fungivores are indirectly involved in decomposition and nitrogen and carbon mineralization by feeding on bacteria and fungi, including mycorrhiza (Yeates & Coleman 1982, Ferris et al. 2004). Plant-parasitic nematodes (hereafter referred to using the abbreviation PPN) interact with flora by feeding on plant roots or shoots (Ingham et al. 1985). Predator nematodes feed upon soil invertebrates including other nematodes, enchytraeids, tardigrades and protozoa (Moore & de Ruiter 1991). Omnivores do not hold a separate position in the food chain but may add connectedness to the food web (Coleman et al. 1993) by feeding on more than one food source, including bacteria, fungi, algae, protozoa and rotifers. Nematode analysis is currently gaining interest in ecological studies in order to assess the functioning of soils (Wilson & Kakouli-Duarte 2009). Nematode community indices are a useful tool for monitoring environmental conditions and soil ecosystem function (Bongers & Ferris

1999, Ferris et al. 2001, Neher 2001, Berkelmans et al. 2003). The nematode community can be characterised by the maturity index for free-living taxa (MI) and the maturity index for plant-parasitic taxa (PPI) (Bongers 1990, Bongers & Ferris 1999). For the calculation of maturity indices, soil nematodes are categorized into a 1-5 coloniser (r-strategists) and persister (k-strategists) ranking, termed as cp value, following the assumption of a shift toward opportunistic species under stress conditions (Odum 1985, Bongers 1990). The maturity index is the weighted mean cp value of the number of individuals in a representative soil sample. The index values vary according to the levels of disturbance, from less than 2.0 in nutrient-enriched disturbed systems to \pm 4.0 in pristine environments. Nematodes that feed on higher plants are omitted from the calculation of the MI because their occurrence and abundance is largely determined by the community structure, host status and vigour of plants growing in the soil. Consequently, the equivalent of the MI for plant-feeding nematodes (the plant-parasite index, PPI) is calculated separately (Bongers 1990, Bongers & Ferris 1999). The ratio PPI/MI (Bongers et al. 1997) is a sensitive indicator of enrichment. Moreover, the nematode channel ratio (NCR) expresses the energy efficiency in soil decomposition processes, providing information on the relative dominance of the bacterial or fungal energy channel based on the abundance of bacterial and fungal feeding nematodes in the soil ecosystem (Yeates 2003). These energy channels represent two lines of dead biomass consumption: the fungal energy channels predominate when organic material is of high C/N ratio, when organic material is of low C/N ratio bacterial decomposition channels predominate (Moore & Hunt 1988, Ferris & Bongers 2006, Costa et al. 2011).

The main objective of this study is to provide a functional interpretation of the soil nematode community structure in *montados* in three sites due to land management practices and through time. We assess if differences in the nematode communities reflect differences in management of *montados* regarding agricultural, pastoral and forestry uses. Sites with high levels of grazing and soil ploughing for agriculture, are believed to be occupied by organisms that are less able to colonize and become established, thus presenting lower values of maturity indices. On the other hand, we consider the effect of time which, by modifying soil physical-chemical properties, can also affect nematode densities (Yeates *et al.* 1997, Bardgett & Cook 1998, Costa *et al.* 2011). Additionally, we will evaluate the potential burden of PPN in the different types of *montado* to estimate whether these can affect cork oak seedlings, therefore representing a limitation to regeneration.

METHODS

STUDY AREA

Our study area was set in Montemor-o-Novo, Portugal, most specifically in the Herdade do Freixo do Meio (38° 42' N, 8° 19' W), an organic farm that manages 1 140 ha of cork-holm oak *montado*. Within the study area, we selected three sites of approximately 30 ha each representing different management precedents concerning agricultural, pastoral and forestry uses. Cork harvesting and tree pruning were the main forestry activities undertaken in the three sites, despite the fact that they did not take place every year.

Site A was a grassland with scattered cork and holm oaks (25 trees.ha⁻¹). This site was mechanically disc ploughed in autumn for the sowing of clover (*Trifolium* spp.) and intensive sheep grazing occurred during part of the year (winter, spring and autumn).

Site B was a dense cork-holm oak *montado* (40 trees.ha⁻¹) with shrub undergrowth of *Cistus* spp. and *Asparagus acutifolius*. There were no agricultural uses in this site, although it was moderately used by livestock (pigs in winter and sheep in autumn).

Site C was a dense cork oak *montado* (45 trees.ha⁻¹), including a minor number of holm oaks and stone pines (*Pinus pinea*), and a high density heterogeneous understory composed by shrub formations of *Cistus* spp., *A. acutifolius, Ulex australis* subsp. *welwitschianus, Pistacia lentiscus, Arbutus unedo, Phillyrea angustifolia, Crataegus monogyna, Quercus coccifera* and *Lavandula pedunculata*. This site management comprised only forestry uses.

To account for climatic differences among sites, temperature and relative humidity measures were obtained with a thermohygrometer (HOBO Pro v2 logger, Onset Computer Corporation, USA) at each site. These thermohygrometers were placed 1.5 m above the ground under tree canopy and data were hourly recorded for one year starting in January 2012. Soil chemical properties and moisture content were also examined in the three sites twice, coinciding with spring and autumn.

Nematode sampling was carried out in the three sites four times during 2012. As each sampling coincided with a season, to simplify the text sampled time will be named as winter, autumn, spring and summer. Samples of rhizosphere soil (10 samples per site per season) were collected at a depth of 10-20 cm, placed in individual plastic bags (1 000 cm³) and kept in cold storage at 4 °C until processed. Soil samples were collected within sites at random but the presence of a cork oak seedling was mandatory in order to use its root for the extraction of endoparasitic nematodes. We used an adaptation of the generalist tray method for nematode extraction: living mobile nematodes were extracted from 100 cm³ sieved soil samples for 72 hours and endoparasitic nematodes were extracted from sieved root samples for 240 hours (Whitehead & Hemming 1965). Preparations were observed under an inverted microscope at 100-400 x magnification. We counted all extracted nematodes in the sample. For the determination of the feeding group we counted a subsample of 100 nematodes that were classified into functional groups (bacterivores, fungivores, PPN, predators and omnivores) according to their digestive system structure (Tarjan & Hopper 1974, Bongers & Bongers 1998). With these results both maturity indices (MI and PPI) and NCR were calculated. In order to describe PPN community and to determine if these should have an effect on cork oaks, we further identified PPN to genus level (Mai & Mullin 1996).

DATA ANALYSIS

Analyses of Variance (ANOVA), followed by post-hoc Tukey tests ($\alpha = 0.05$), were used to test for temporal differences among sites in the number of individuals of each functional group per preparation. Data were log-transformed for normality and homogeneity of variances. To test for differences in the number of bacterivores, PPN and total number of nematodes per preparation we used Kruskal-Wallis tests, followed by multiple comparisons of mean ranks for all groups, because variance was not homogeneous, even after data transformation. ANOVAs were also performed to test for differences among sites in mean daily temperature and relative humidity. All analyses were conducted using Statistica version 8.0 (StatSoft Inc. 2007).

Principal Components Analyses (PCA) were performed using CANOCO for Windows version 4.5 (ter Braak & Smilauer 2002) to describe temporal patterns in PPN genera composition among sites. These analyses reduce the dimensionality of the PPN genera while retaining most of the variation in the data set. Samples can be plotted allowing us to visually assess similarities and differences between PPN genera. The number of individuals of each PPN genera per preparation (log-transformed) were used as dependent variables through time.

Generalised Linear Models (GLM) were used to test the temporal and site effects for the indices of ecosystem function (MI, PPI, PPI/MI and NCR). Significant differences among groups were further elucidated through the post-hoc Tukey test ($\alpha = 0.05$). GLM were performed with Statistica version 8.0 (StatSoft Inc. 2007).

RESULTS

SOIL NEMATODES

A mean of 751 ± 660 nematodes were counted per preparation extracted from the soil (100 cm^3) . The most abundant nematodes were bacterivores followed by fungivores, especially in site A and B while in site C the abundance of fungivore was higher than the other functional groups (bacterivores, PPN, predators and omnivores). Predators and omnivores were considerably less abundant in all sites (Fig. 10). There were no significant differences in the total number of nematodes among sites ($H_{2, 117}$ = 0.84, p = 0.656), however, it was significantly highest in winter (H_{3, 116} = 68.35, p <0.001) (Fig. 10). Significant differences in nematodes abundance among sites were only found in fungivores ($F_{2, 117} = 4.15$, p = 0.018), although these did not occur through time. Nevertheless, an increasing gradient of fungivore abundance was found every sampled time from site A to site C (Fig. 10). All functional groups showed significant or nearly significant differences over time (bacterivores: $H_{3, 116} = 59.37$, p < 0.001; fungivores: $F_{3,116} = 32.17$, p < 0.001; PPN: $H_{3,116} = 40.82$, p < 0.001; predators: $F_{3,116} =$ 43.92, p < 0.001; omnivores: $F_{3, 116} = 2.65$, p = 0.053) and higher abundances were found in winter. Fungivore abundance was significantly lower in summer (sites A and C) and autumn (sites A, B and C), as was the abundance of predators in the three sites.

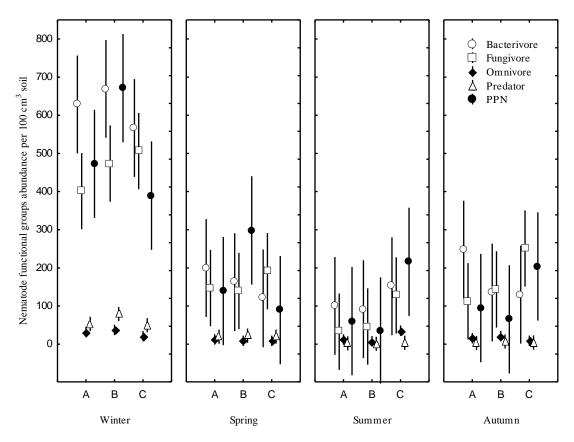


Figure 10. Temporal abundance of soil nematodes, classified into functional groups, detected in the three sites (see methods for information on experimental sites). Data correspond to the means \pm SD of 10 replicates per site.

The GLM applied to the indices of ecosystem function showed the highest values of MI (F_{12, 278.1} = 5.88, p < 0.050), PPI (F_{12, 278.1} = 7.79, p < 0.010) and PPI/MI (F_{12, 278.1} = 6.06, p < 0.010) in spring. Within sites, only the NCR was significantly lower in site C (F_{8, 210} = 4.32, p < 0.050) (Table 3).

ENDOPARASITIC AND LIVING MOBILE PPN

Endoparasitic nematodes were not found in any of the preparations extracted from sieved roots of cork oak seedlings (n = 120). On the contrary, PPN extracted from soil samples consisted of 11 genera (number of samples where present): *Criconemella* (31), *Gracilacus* (60), *Helicotylenchus* (98), *Hemicycliophora* (2), *Heterodera* (16), *Longidorus* (42), *Pratylenchus* (92), *Rotylenchus* (74), *Trichodorus* (5), *Tylenchorhynchus* (70) and *Xiphinema* (41).

Table 3. Indices of ecosystem function (MI – maturity index for free-living nematodes, PPI – maturity index for plant-parasitic nematodes, NCR – nematode channel ratio) calculated per season in the three sites (A, B and C) (see methods for information on experimental sites). Data correspond to the mean \pm SD of 10 replicates.

	MI	PPI	PPI/MI	NCR
Winter				
А	1.68 ± 0.25	2.99 ± 0.22	1.83 ± 0.34	0.58 ± 0.19
В	1.60 ± 0.14	3.13 ± 0.31	1.96 ± 0.21	0.60 ± 0.14
С	1.61 ± 0.17	3.00 ± 0.34	1.87 ± 0.18	0.53 ± 0.16
Spring				
А	1.71 ± 0.29	3.37 ± 0.21	2.03 ± 0.43	0.53 ± 0.17
В	1.74 ± 0.26	3.54 ± 0.25	2.07 ± 0.28	0.52 ± 0.17
С	1.83 ± 0.26	3.63 ± 0.36	2.00 ± 0.21	0.39 ± 0.17
Summer				
А	1.52 ± 0.15	3.01 ± 0.29	2.00 ± 0.25	0.66 ± 0.14
В	1.57 ± 0.18	2.92 ± 0.09	1.87 ± 0.18	0.73 ± 0.11
С	1.80 ± 0.26	3.07 ± 0.51	1.71 ± 0.21	0.55 ± 0.19
Autumn				
А	1.79 ± 0.26	3.10 ± 0.49	1.78 ± 0.46	0.51 ± 0.13
В	1.44 ± 0.25	3.11 ± 0.40	2.23 ± 0.58	0.68 ± 0.19
С	1.85 ± 0.26	2.79 ± 1.04	1.55 ± 0.61	0.32 ± 0.20

The PCA (Fig. 11) reduced the original 30 x 11 matrices, one for each sampling, to two independent principal components that explained 24.2 % and 21.8 % (winter), 30.2 % and 18.7 % (spring), 24.5 % and 18.1 % (summer), and 24.8 % and 18.3 % (autumn) of the variation, respectively. Every sampling showed a regular discrimination between site A and samples from the two other sites, according to PPN variability. The genera that most contributed for this segregation were *Gracilacus, Helicotylenchus*, and to a lesser extent *Criconemella* and *Rotylenchus*. In spring, the variability of the genus *Rotylenchus* did not stand for that distinction, supporting instead the separation of samples from site B. Samples from site B were generally discriminated by the variability of the genus *Xiphinema*, although most noticeably in spring. Moreover, in summer, samples from site B showed an inverse relationship with the variability of *Longidorus* and *Tylenchorhynchus*. Overall, no particular PPN genus fomented the segregation of samples from site C, except in autumn when it was determined by the variability of *Criconemella*.

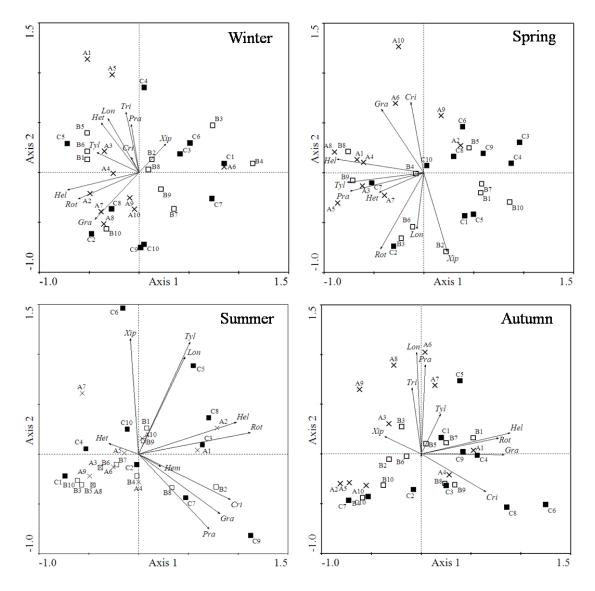


Figure 11. Biplots with PPN genera temporal variability and sample scores, according to site (A: X-mark, B: empty square, C: filled square). Codes for genera are *Cri – Criconemella, Gra – Gracilacus, Hel – Helicotylenchus, Hem – Hemicycliophora, Het – Heterodera, Lon – Longidorus, Pra – Pratylenchus, Rot – Rotylenchus, Tri – Trichodorus, Tyl – Tylenchorhynchus, and Xip – Xiphinema.*

SOIL AND CLIMATIC DATA

Temperature and relative humidity data recorded during this study agree with the Mediterranean climate of long, hot, dry summer and a mild, humid winter (mean annual temperature = 15.5 °C, mean annual relative humidity = 73.6 %). Among sites, mean daily temperature was lowest in site B and relative humidity was highest in site B (temperature: $F_{2, 1095} = 2.96$, p > 0.050; relative humidity: $F_{2, 1095} = 5.06$, p < 0.010). The three sites showed no differences with respect to soil chemical properties and soil moisture content (Table 4). All tested soils were dry and acidic, which compromises the

uptake of macronutrients, and had low levels of stable organic matter. These types of soils are prone to erosion and plant cover and soil biota may play crucial roles in the maintenance of a functioning soil layer. The organic matter content increased in the autumn, possibly due to the accumulation of dead plant material in the previous summer, without a correspondent decrease in soil pH. The increased levels of stable organic matter in the autumn may improve soil structure and provide nutrients, after the water and temperature stresses of the previous summer.

	pH (H ₂ O)	Organic matter (%)	C (%)	N (%)	C/N	Soil moisture (%)
Spring						
А	4.6	1.32	0.77	0.08	9.57	28.91 ± 5.86
В	4.7	1.27	0.74	0.07	10.52	22.94 ± 5.78
С	5.1	1.88	1.09	0.09	12.12	26.70 ± 4.35
Autumn						
А	5.2	2.33	1.35	0.11	12.29	22.39 ± 3.06
В	5.6	2.43	1.41	0.12	11.75	17.30 ± 2.79
С	5.0	1.52	0.88	0.08	11.02	18.30 ± 2.79

Table 4. Soil chemical properties and soil moisture content (mean \pm SD of 10 replicates, measured *in situ*) in the three sites (A, B and C) in spring and autumn. C – Carbon, N – Nitrogen.

DISCUSSION

Temporal variations in nematode communities were most evident during winter when there was a rise in the abundance of the five functional groups in every experimental site. The high availability of food sources, *e.g.* fungi, plant roots or shoots and microbial communities, during that period may explain these differences (Ferris *et al.* 2004). Concordantly, there is a simultaneous increase of soil moisture and organic matter in winter, due to litter decomposition (Sohlenius *et al.* 2011). Although temperatures are more favourable to decomposition processes in the spring for *montado* ecosystems, microbial activity peaks in the rainy season (autumn and winter), after the litter inputs resulting from the summer drought (Costa *et al.* 2013). The increased organic matter content of soil between the spring and the autumn may result from litter inputs from the understory shrub vegetation (Correia *et al.* 2014), however in site C, which had the most dense and diverse shrub understory, an increase in organic matter

and macronutrients was not observed. In fact, the herbaceous vegetation of site A may have had a larger contribution to the soil organic matter pool after the summer senescence than the dense shrub understory of site C (Otieno et al. 2011). Litter origin (shrub vs. herbaceous) and hence litter quality is also known to affect decomposition rates, with the former being decomposed at slower rates than the latter (Castro et al. 2010). The soil C/N ratio and soil pH increased with site disturbance (from site A to site C) in spring, which agrees with results obtained elsewhere for areas under increasing cattle grazing regimes (Bardgett et al. 2001), but not in autumn. None of the measured soil parameters could be related to populations of any of the nematode trophic groups or genera. Even if it is widely assumed that soil properties influence nematode distribution and damage to crops in agricultural systems, a direct relationship cannot often be found between presence and/or abundance of given genera and soil physic-chemical parameters (Chen et al. 2012). However, the cycling of nutrients in the soil is controlled mainly by nematodes, by stimulating microbial growth when feeding on them, based on the comparative estimates of other studies (e.g. Ingham et al. 1985, Hunt et al. 1987, Ferris et al. 1998). Bacterivorous and fungivorous nematodes appear to be the major contributors to N mineralisation. Increases in mineral N may follow the irrigation of dry soil (Sparling & Ross 1988, Lundquist et al. 1999) and consequently N mineralisation is probably offset by the considerable leaching of N that occurs during winter months (Poudel et al. 2001). However, grazing by aboveground herbivores can interfere over rates of vegetation succession, altering the quantity and quality of litter inputs to soil, which in turn affects soil biota and rates of soil nutrient cycling (Bardgett & Wardle 2003, Wardle et al. 2004).

Contrary to our expectations, distinct land uses had a small effect on nematode communities in *montados* while concerning functional assemblages. Nevertheless, there were noteworthy differences concerning fungivore abundance. This result is in agreement with the prominent role of fungi in ecosystem processes under low grazing, or completely unmanaged systems (Bardgett *et al.* 2001) and could be related to the input of lignin-rich, fungal-decomposition based litter originating from the understory shrubs (Castro *et al.* 2010). The temporal occurrence and abundance of many PPN genera was largely determined by land use. The genera *Gracilacus* and *Helicotylenchus* were associated to agriculture and livestock grazing (site A). Management was responsible for differences in plant community structure and composition among land uses, thus plant diversity increased from site A to site C. Given that PPN genera may

have different levels of specificity to their hosts, it would be predictable that site C was the one with higher PPN diversity (Wardle *et al.* 2003, De Deyn *et al.* 2004, Viketoft *et al.* 2005). In our study, the number of PPN genera was identical in the three land uses; nonetheless, their variability was more homogeneous in site C.

Despite PPN being one of the most representative groups in the soil, endoparasitic nematodes were not found in roots of cork oak seedlings. As a significant number of root samples were sampled in the three land uses, we assume that PPN are not likely a limitation to cork oak regeneration since they did not affect seedling establishment.

Whilst data of nematode abundance was useful, the indices of maturity and trophic diversity are less variable than populations of individual trophic groups and thus may be more useful to detect trends in the ecological condition of soils (Neher & Darby 2009), providing a more structured ordination. Our results of MI, PPI and PPI/MI ratio explained the significant changes in the nutritional status over time following modifications in the dynamics of vegetation (Bongers et al. 1997), because the montado shows great variability in vegetation structure through time. Highest values of MI, PPI and PPI/MI were obtained in spring. An increasing population of bacterial feeders, with high reproduction rates, results in a decreasing MI. The persister nematodes (with higher cp values) are more resistant to disturbances and higher values of MI represent a less disturbed site. The PPI is comparable to MI but based on plant parasitic nematodes; PPI may increase with increasing soil fertility, whereas the MI decreases (Bongers 1990, Bongers & Ferris 1999). This inverse relationship is not shown by our data, which supports previous data suggesting organic farming systems are more sustainable due to the lack of synthetic pesticide and fertilizer use providing better closed nutrient cycles (Mulder et al. 2005). As the MI and the PPI may show diverging trends, a merging of the information provided by the life strategy (MI) and the functional information given by the PPI is the PPI/MI ratio (Bongers et al. 1997). We used this ratio as a useful additional parameter to detect differences through time. This ratio significantly varied with the highest values reached in spring. These ratios were higher than 1.6 in several of our observations, suggesting that resource utilization by plants may be far from optimal (Bongers et al. 1997). Significant differences among sites were only found concerning the NCR. NCR is a good indicator to express the energy efficiency in soil decomposition process (Moore et al. 1988, Yeates 2003), providing information on the dominant way in which the breakdown of organic matter proceeds with the participation of bacteria or fungi. Values for this ratio are constrained between 0 (totally fungi mediated) to 1 (totally bacteria mediated). Highest values were attained in sites A and B, suggesting a higher activity of the bacterial energy channel in these sites with fast-growing plant species, which dominate in early succession and produce high quality litter (*i.e.* N-rich) promoting bacterial-dominated food webs. NCR values were lowest in autumn and in site C (0.37 ± 0.18) evidencing a prevalence of the fungal-based decomposition energy channel, where slow-growing plants dominate in late succession and produce low-quality, phenolic-rich litter that favours fungal dominated food webs (Wardle 2002, Bardgett 2005). In addition, sites A and B are areas where the soil is regularly mechanized and grazed, and the detected differences among sites could indicate that soil conditions in site C are more stable (Viketoft *et al.* 2011).

This work is the first to use the soil nematodes as indicators of disturbance in the *montado* ecosystem. Nematode composition provided information on plant succession and changes in decomposition pathways in the soil food web. Our results stressed temporal variations in the structure of soil nematodes communities despite the effect of disturbance caused by land use. Future studies should be carried out in other areas of *montado* in order to confirm these patterns on a broad scale. Also, routine analysis of nematode fauna in different agroforestry systems affords rapid assessment of response to soil management practices and levels of stressors, so that sustainable optimal yields can be achieved.

CHAPTER 3

Factors affecting cork oak (*Quercus suber*) regeneration: acorn sowing success and seedling survival under field conditions

ABSTRACT

The lack of regeneration in many Iberian cork oak (Quercus suber) populations is putting at risk the conservation of the *montado* ecosystem. Biotic and abiotic factors as well as management are thought to constrain cork oak regeneration at multiple stages. The aim of this work was to identify limitations to cork oak during the early stages of regeneration (seedling emergence and survival to the first summer) and relate them to management practices undertaken at three sites in southwestern Iberian Peninsula. Experimentally burying of acorns was carried out at three distinctly managed montados. Cache predation, seedling emergence, survival and resprouting were monitored during the first year after germination. Regeneration was evaluated at individual and local level by testing the effect of biotic and abiotic factors in each stage. The regeneration processes were determined by temperature and relative humidity, seedlings that emerged earlier showed higher drought tolerance and resprouting ability whereas those drying later had enhanced resprouting probabilities. Bigger acorns and higher plant cover significantly assisted emergence, survival and resprouting of seedlings. Main mortality causes were drought (38 %) and mechanical ploughing (33 %) while cache predation and browsing on seedlings were low (1.7 % when excluding tag effect on cache predation and 0.6 %, respectively). Seedling emergence and survival to drought were significantly lower in the most disturbed site than in the other two sites. Abiotic factors restrain early regeneration processes while acorn size and plant cover are key factors determining seedling emergence and survival. The lack of cork oak regeneration may be overcome in the short-term by preserving the shrub layer. Moreover, reforestation by direct sowing should be also considered.

INTRODUCTION

Cork oak (*Quercus suber*) is an evergreen tree species restricted to the western part of the Mediterranean Basin (Tutin *et al.* 1964). This species has the rare ability of producing a thick cork layer in the outer bark which is periodically harvested bringing in an important income to landowners (Pinto-Correia & Mascarenhas 1999, Berrahmouni *et al.* 2007, Pereira 2007, Ribeiro *et al.* 2010, Bugalho *et al.* 2011a). The largest cork oak woodlands are found in the Iberian Peninsula, where, along with cork harvesting, agricultural, pastoral and other forestry uses have been practiced at least since the Middle Age (Joffre *et al.* 1999, Olea *et al.* 2005, Bugalho *et al.* 2011a). In this agro-silvo-pastoral ecosystem, known as *montado* or *dehesa* (the Portuguese and Spanish names, respectively; hereafter referred using the Portuguese word), cork oak trees have been selected and shaped by people through the centuries. In the present days, *montados* are typically open woodlands (20–80 trees.ha⁻¹) with only one or a few tree species besides cork oak, mainly holm oak (*Quercus rotundifolia*) and pines (*Pinus* spp.) (Joffre *et al.* 1999, Pinto-Correia & Mascarenhas 1999). Understoreys are traditionally used for cultivation and grazing by sheep and pigs, and despite shrubs sprout frequently (*e.g. Cistus, Asparagus, Erica, Lavandula* and *Ulex* ssp.) these are either cleared out or artificially kept at low densities (Díaz *et al.* 1997, Lourenço *et al.* 1998, Joffre *et al.* 1999, Pinto-Correia & Mascarenhas 1999).

A sustainable human use of *montados* has taken place over generations, by supporting the regulatory functions of the ecosystem (biotic and abiotic) while allowing for profitable economic activities (Barret 1992, Bugalho *et al.* 2011a). However, *montados* are undergoing an unprecedented rate of change. Despite cork oaks are long-lived trees, up to 200 years or more, the long-term persistence of the *montado* is seriously at risk due to a general decline and an distressing lack of natural regeneration in many Iberian cork oak populations (Montero *et al.* 1994, Pausas *et al.* 2009b).

Natural regeneration is a dynamic process where new individuals are recruited into the mature population compensating population losses due to mortality (Harper 1977). It is the product of distinct reproductive stages (e.g. flowering, seed dispersal, seedling emergence and seedling survival) which are restricted by several biotic and abiotic factors (e.g. Schrupp 1990, Jordano & Herrera 1995, Holmgren et al. 1997, Pulido & Díaz 2005, Fei & Steiner 2008, Pastur et al. 2013). In Mediterranean evergreen oak systems, limitations to regeneration have been attributed to various causes, including poor dispersal and shortage of viable acorns (Siscart et al. 1999, Branco et al. 2002, Pulido & Díaz 2005, Acácio et al. 2007), high post-dispersive acorn losses and seedling mortality due to predation by livestock and wild animals (Herrera 1995, Santos & Tellería 1997, Plieninger et al. 2004, Acácio et al. 2007, Plieninger 2007, Pérez-Ramos et al. 2008, Smit et al. 2008, Pulido et al. 2013), and low seedling survival to summer drought (Retana et al. 1999, Marañón et al. 2004, Plieninger et al. 2004, Acácio et al. 2007, Gómez-Aparicio et al. 2008, Smit et al. 2008, Gimeno et al. 2009, Smit et al. 2009). Nevertheless, little is known about natural regeneration processes in cork oaks and a few of the published studies on this subject focused on areas with an extremely low tree density (Herrera 1995) or fragmented peripheral populations (Pausas *et al.* 2006, Pons & Pausas 2006). Furthermore, the intensification of grazing and ploughing activities in the understorey has long been indicated as a setback to regeneration in *montados* (Pinto-Correia & Mascarenhas 1999) but the effect of management on regeneration is normally missing from this sort of studies (Marañón *et al.* 2004, Acácio *et al.* 2007, Maltez-Mouro *et al.* 2007, 2009).

In this study, we aim to identify biotic and abiotic factors that critically affect cork oak during the early stages of regeneration and to relate these limitations to management practices undertaken at three sites in southwestern Iberian Peninsula. Our approach was to mimic seed dispersal by experimentally burying acorns of the same cohort and monitor cache predation, seedling emergence, survival, and resprouting after summer drought during the first year following germination. Regeneration was evaluated at individual (seedling) and local (site) levels and the following hypotheses were tested: (i) post-dispersal predation of acorns (i.e. cache predation) is higher in livestock grazing regimes but also in shrubby areas, considering the positive correlation between shrub cover and acorn removal by rodents (Pons & Pausas 2007b, Smit et al. 2008); (ii) seedling emergence probability is higher for larger acorns, in accordance with recently published laboratory work (Ramos et al. 2013); (iii) seedling establishment and survival against summer drought is facilitated by shrub and canopy cover, as verified in other Mediterranean evergreen oak systems (Espelta et al. 1995, Smit et al. 2008, 2009); (iv) drought tolerance and resprouting are assisted by early emergence and later drying of seedlings, respectively, as well as by larger seedling sizes, because an enhanced physiological performance during establishment is expected to outcome from these factors (Schwilk & Ackerly 2005, Verdú & Traveset 2005); and (v) livestock browsing and intensive management practices involving mechanical soil disturbance during early stages of regeneration significantly reduce the number of seedlings. Overall, we expect that the multiple-staged limitations to cork oak regeneration are associated with chronic management differences among sites. Our study is particularly important in the context of climate warming (Christensen et al. 2007), in which it is expected that increased droughts and variability of rainfall regime in Mediterranean-type ecosystems will impose stronger constraints to germination and survival of cork oak seedlings.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

STUDY AREA

We carried out fieldwork in Montemor-o-Novo, southern Portugal, in the Herdade do Freixo do Meio ($38^{\circ} 42'$ N, $8^{\circ} 19'$ W), a farm that manages 1 140 ha of cork-holm oak *montado*. This region has a Mediterranean climate with hot and dry summers and rainfall mostly in autumn and winter (mean annual rainfall = 660 mm, mean annual temperature = 15.4 °C, mean annual evaporation = 1 760 mm; INMG 1991). In order to test our hypotheses, we selected three sites within the study area where cork oak was the dominant tree species and which had been historically subjected to different types of management.

Site A was characterised by a scattered tree cover (25 trees.ha⁻¹, 69 % cork oak) and by the absence of a shrub layer. Selective tree clearing occurred in the past to enhance crop cultivation in this site. Crop cultivation is regularly continued to produce fodder for livestock at the end of summer. Except in summer, this site was used as pasture for sheep (3.5 heads.ha⁻¹) during the period of this study. In autumn, it was discploughed and seeded with forage species (*Trifolium* spp.) to benefit the growth of pasture.

Site B was a dense cork-holm oak *montado* (40 trees.ha⁻¹, 76 % cork oak) with scrubby undergrowth of *Cistus* spp. and *Asparagus acutifolius*. Encroaching shrubs are periodically (4–5 years) cut with chains in this site to allow livestock grazing and browsing. During our study, this site was used by black Iberian pigs in early winter 2011/2012 (2.5 heads.ha⁻¹) and by sheep in autumn 2012 (2.5 heads.ha⁻¹).

Site C had a density of 45 trees.ha⁻¹, mainly cork oak (93 %) but also some holm oak and stone pine (*Pinus pinea*) (5 % and 2 %, respectively), and a dense heterogeneous shrubby understorey comprising *Cistus* spp., *A. acutifolius*, *Ulex australis* subsp. *welwitschianus*, *Pistacia lentiscus*, *Arbutus unedo*, *Phillyrea angustifolia*, *Crataegus monogyna*, *Quercus coccifera* and *Lavandula pedunculata*. This site was the most analogous to non-managed cork oak woodlands.

All sites had approximately 30 ha, ranging from 150–175 m a.s.l., and were located less than 3 km apart. Cork harvesting had taken place more than 3 years prior to our study in every cork oak tree in the study area.

In mid-November 2011, after mature acorns have fallen, we collected a number of acorns under the canopy of 20 randomly selected cork oak trees in each site. After confirming acorn viability with the flotation method (Gribko & Jones 1995), we retained 15 healthy acorns per tree. Following Johnson (1981) and Nilsson *et al.* (1996) we buried the acorns horizontally at a depth of 2 cm, simulating a successful cache, at five distances from the parent tree (next to the trunk, 5, 10, 15 and 20 m) along a randomly oriented transect. At each distance we cached three acorns, separated by 40 cm, and we tagged the central one with an orange vinyl flag set on top of a 45 cm stake wire which was buried 20 cm deep. We tested the effect of this tag on cache predation, based on the hypothesis that animals could be more attracted to tagged caches. All acorn handling was conducted wearing gloves and minimising soil disturbance to avoid attracting seed pilferers.

We monitored transects every two weeks until March 2013 and, for each cached acorn (n = 900), we considered four binomial (presence/absence) responses: cache predation, seedling emergence, seedling survival (from herbivory and first summer drought), and seedling resprouting (of dry seedlings after summer drought). Simultaneously, we recorded nine variables which we related to the previous responses: tag, cache predator, plant cover, acorn size (fresh weight, without cap, of the collected acorns measured before caching), seedling size (seedling height at emergence), time to seedling emergence (number of days since caching to emergence), time to seedling drying out (number of days since the seedling emerged until it dried out), temperature and relative humidity.

We determined plant cover by taking hemispherical photographs, using a digital camera (Canon EOS 350D, Canon, Japan) with a Fisheye converter (8 mm F3.5 EX DG Circular Fisheye Sigma, Japan). Photographs were taken at 0.25 m over each cache, orientated to the magnetic north and horizontally located using a bubble-level, and processed with Gap Light Analyzer 2.0 (Frazer *et al.* 1999). Plant cover (%) was calculated as 100 – openness, the latter being the percentage of open sky seen from beneath a forest canopy.

Temperature and relative humidity data were hourly recorded in the three sites with thermohygrometers (HOBO Pro v2 logger, Onset Computer Corporation, USA) placed 1.5 m above-ground. The values of temperature and relative humidity used in data analyses corresponded to the mean of the three sites calculated for each monitoring period. We additionally calculated vapour pressure deficit (VPD) from saturation vapour pressure, obtained from temperature based on Tetens formula, and relative humidity (Murray 1967, Monteith & Unsworth 1990).

In order to compare the three sites in terms of soil characteristics, we determined soil chemical properties and moisture content at the three sites in spring and autumn 2012. Soil moisture content was measured *in situ* at ten stations with a ThetaProbe ML2x (Delta-T devices Ltd., England). In summer, we failed to measure soil moisture content because soil was completely dry and the device was not able to obtain records.

DATA ANALYSIS

Because sampled acorns/seedlings were not independent from site, these were considered as pseudoreplicates and the effect of measured variables was tested on each response variable (cache predation, seedling emergence, seedling survival, and seedling resprouting) using nested Analysis of Variance (ANOVA). Cache predation was tested for the effects of tag; seedling emergence was tested for the effects of plant cover and acorn size; seedling survival was tested for the effects of plant cover, acorn size, seedling size and time to seedling emergence; and seedling resprouting was tested for the effects of plant cover, acorn size, seedling size, time to seedling emergence and time to seedling drying out.

We ran Generalised Linear Models (GLM) to explore the relationship between site management and the four response variables assuming a binomial distribution and logit link function. We computed models using the Drop 1 option, which starts with a model using all selected explanatory variables and then drops one explanatory variable based on its significance using a ANOVA. We carried out ANOVAs, followed by posthoc Tukey tests ($\alpha = 0.05$), to test for differences among sites in the values of temperature, relative humidity, soil moisture, plant cover and acorn size.

We used Brodgar 2.6.6 (Highland Statistics Ltd. 2009), an interface supported by software R version 2.9.1 (R Development Core Team 2009), for data exploration and GLM analyses whereas nested ANOVAs were performed with Statistica 8.0 (StatSoft Inc. 2007). Results are presented as mean \pm standard deviation.

RESULTS

CACHE PREDATION

From the 900 acorns cached, a total of 66 were predated (7.3 %). Most predation records (n = 56) corresponded to tagged caches and tag showed a significant effect on cache predation ($F_{1, 899} = 32.19$, p < 0.001; Table 5). Rodents and wild boar were the most relevant cache predators (56.1 % and 39.4 % of predation records, correspondingly; Fig. 12) identified by signs of shallow digging marks with acorn removal for rodents and soil uprooting for wild boar. Less important cache predators were pigs (two records) and a dung beetle (one record). In addition, we recorded one unviable cache in consequence of the establishment of an ant colony which we do not consider here as a predation record.

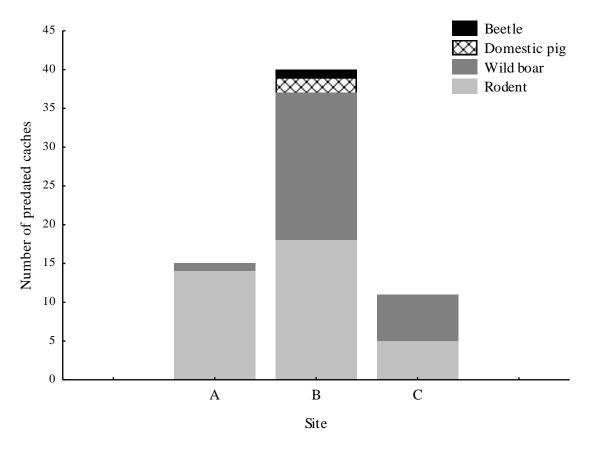


Figure 12. Cache predation in the three sites according to predator type. The number of predated caches reports to a total of 300 caches per site.

Seedlings emerged in 55.5 % of the caches (n = 462), excluding the predated ones. Emergence occurred 4–8 months after the caching date, *i.e.* started in early March, when the mean temperature in the understorey rose from 8.6 to 12.7 °C, and went on until mid-July, when the highest annual mean temperature was recorded (24.0 °C) (Fig. 13). The highest emergence rates occurred in April and May, following an increase in mean relative humidity from 58.9 to 83.9 % whilst mean temperatures were above 11.7 °C. Mean values of VPD in April and May were 0.25 kPa in April and 0.54 kPa in May.

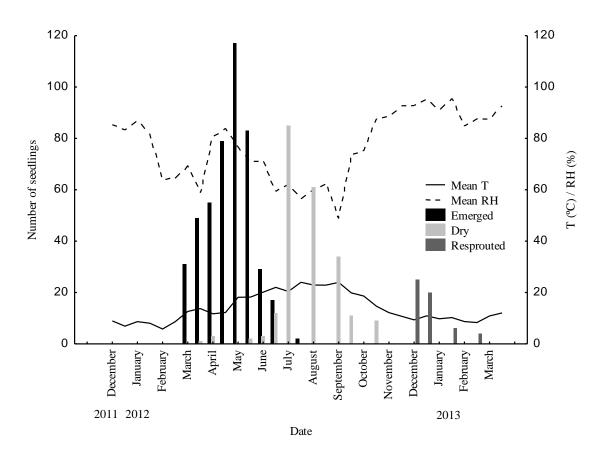


Figure 13. Seedling emergence, drying and resprouting throughout the study period and its relationship with temperature (T) and relative humidity (RH). Columns present the number of emerged, dry and sprouted seedlings for each monitoring period. Temperature and relative humidity values correspond to the mean of the three sites calculated for each monitoring period.

Plant cover had a significant effect on seedling emergence ($F_{1, 832} = 6.50$, p < 0.001; Table 5) and emergence probability increased for higher plant cover percentages. Also, bigger acorns had a significant positive effect on seedling emergence ($F_{1, 832} = 4.71$, p < 0.001; Table 5). Mortality caused by herbivory was recorded in three seedlings, representing just 0.6 % of the 462 emergences. The percentage of dry seedlings after summer drought was 74.0 % (n = 342). We recorded 18 dry seedlings during spring, only a few weeks after emergence (41 ± 21 days), but the majority (n = 324) dried out from July to October, more than two months after emergence (97 ± 36 days) (Fig. 13). Nearly no drying happened when the mean relative humidity was higher than 75.7 % (VPD < 1.16 kPa). The highest drying rate occurred between July and September, when mean relative humidity dropped below 62.7 % (VPD > 1.84 kPa). This period coincided also with high mean temperatures, above 19.9 °C.

Table 5. ANOVA results (parameter estimates with their F and p) showing the relationship between the four response variables (cache predation, seedling emergence, seedling survival and seedling sprouting) and tested explanatory variables.

	Cache predation (n = 900)	Seedling emergence (n = 833)	Seedling survival (n = 459)	Seedling sprouting (n = 230)
Tag	F = 32.19, p < 0.001	_	_	_
Plant cover	_	F = 6.50, p < 0.001	F = 11.71, p < 0.001	F = 5.73, p < 0.010
Acorn size	_	F = 4.73, p < 0.010	F = 5.71, p < 0.001	F = 12.32, p < 0.001
Seedling size	-	_	F = 0.90, p = 0.443	F = 1.47, p = 0.233
Time to seedling emergence	_	_	F = 4.15, p < 0.010	F = 10.06, p < 0.001
Time to seedling drying out	_	_	_	F = 23.11, p < 0.001
Site	F = 22.86, $p < 0.001^{a}$	F = 9.75, $p < 0.001^{b}$	F = 11.35, $p < 0.001^{b}$	F = 0.001, $p = 0.975^{\circ}$

^a significantly higher in site B; ^b significantly lower in site A; ^c tested without site A.

Similarly to seedling emergence results, plant cover and acorn size showed very significant direct relationships with seedling survival ($F_{1, 458} = 6.50$, p < 0.001 and $F_{1, 458} = 4.71$, p < 0.001, respectively; Table 5). In addition, seedling survival probabilities were higher for earlier seedling emergence ($F_{1, 458} = 4.15$, p < 0.010; Table 5) but there was no significant effect of seedling size ($F_{1, 458} = 0.90$, p = 0.443; Table 5).

SEEDLING RESPROUTING

We evaluated seedling resprouting from a sample of 230 dry seedlings, corresponding just to plants in sites B and C. Overall, resprouting was recorded in 23.9 % of the sampled dry seedlings (n = 55). Resprouting occurred mainly in December (n = 45, 108 ± 25 days after drying out), when the monthly means of temperature and relative humidity in the understorey were 10.1 °C and 94.1 % (VPD = 0.07 kPa) (Fig. 13). Resprouting was also recorded in January (n = 6, 147 ± 39 days after drying out) and February (n = 4, 212 ± 34 days after drying out), associated respectively with monthly means of temperature and relative humidity of 10.0 °C and 93.2 % (VPD = 0.08 kPa), and 8.5 °C and 86.2 % (VPD = 0.15 kPa). No further resprouting was seen when mean temperature rose to 11.5 °C in March, although mean relative humidity was 90.0 %.

In agreement with seedling survival results, there was a significant positive effect of plant cover, acorn size, and time to seedling emergence on seedling resprouting (plant cover: $F_{1, 229} = 5.73$, p < 0.010; acorn size: $F_{1, 229} = 12.32$, p < 0.001; time to seedling emergence: $F_{1, 229} = 10.06$, p < 0.001; Table 5) and there was also no significant effect of seedling size on this response variable ($F_{1, 229} = 1.47$, p < 0.233; Table 5). Moreover, seedling resprouting showed a significant direct relationship with time to seedling drying out ($F_{1, 229} = 23.11$, p < 0.001; Table 5).

In late March 2013 we recorded 160 seedlings resultant of the 900 experimentally buried acorns in November 2011. These consisted of 105 seedlings which did not dry out and 55 seedlings which resprouted in winter after drying out mainly in summer.

The three sites were much similar with respect to temperature ($F_{2, 48} = 0.14$, p = 0.873) and relative humidity ($F_{2, 48} = 0.33$, p = 0.719). All tested soils were dry and acidic, and had low levels of stable organic matter (Table 4 in Chapter 2). Soil moisture content was highest in site A and it showed significant differences in autumn ($F_{2, 28} = 8.76$, p < 0.001; Table 4 in Chapter 2) while in spring differences among sites were nearly significant ($F_{2, 28} = 3.15$, p = 0.059; Table 4 in Chapter 2). Plant cover and acorn size also showed significant differences among sites ($F_{2, 897} = 3.91$, p < 0.050 and $F_{2, 897} = 7.70$, p < 0.001). Mean percentages of plant cover over each cache were significantly higher in site C ($42.5 \pm 18.1 \%$) than in sites A and B ($41.4 \pm 19.7 \%$ and $37.5 \pm 20.3 \%$, respectively) and acorn size was significantly lower in site A ($5.3 \pm 2.1 \text{ g}$) than in sites B and C ($7.7 \pm 2.9 \text{ g}$ and $7.3 \pm 2.8 \text{ g}$, respectively).

Significant differences among sites were found in every response variable except seedling resprouting (Table 5). Cache predation was significantly higher in site B than in the other two sites ($F_{1, 899} = 22.86$, p < 0.001; Table 5). Site B was the only site to have foraging pigs yet these animals were responsible for the predation of no more than two caches (Fig. 12). Rodents were the main cache predators in site A while in sites B and C the proportion of caches predated by rodents and wild boars was almost identical (Fig, 12). Excluding predated caches, seedling emergence percentages were 43.5 %, 59.2 %, and 63.9 % in sites A, B and C, respectively (Fig. 14), being significantly lower in site A than in the other two sites ($F_{1, 832} = 9.75$, p < 0.001; Table 5). Sites also differed in seedling survival probabilities ($F_{1, 458} = 11.35$, p < 0.001; Table 5), showing significantly lower values in site A (9.7 %) than in sites B and C (29.9 % and 32.1 %, respectively) (Fig. 14). Despite livestock pressure being higher on site A, herbivory was the mortality cause of only two seedlings in this site (plus another one in site B), and seedling mortality depended on a greater extent on summer drought than it did on herbivory. We did not evaluate resprouting in site A because this site was mechanically disc ploughed for pasture renewal in autumn, an operation which destroyed or seriously damaged all seedlings, dry or not. Resprouting percentages of dry seedlings in sites B and C were identical (23.8 % and 24.0 %, respectively; $F_{1, 229} = 0.001$, p = 0.975; Table 5).

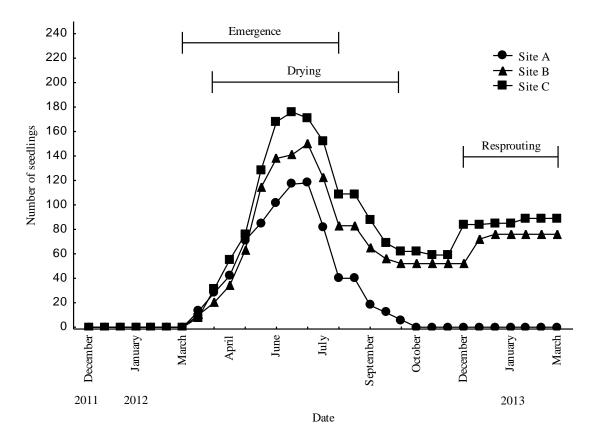


Figure 14. Seedling establishment and survival in the three sites during the study period. Results were obtained from a total of 900 acorns cached in the study area (300 acorns/site).

DISCUSSION

In this study we followed a cohort of nine hundred individuals during the initial stages of plant life, a key bottleneck for cork oak regeneration (Acácio *et al.* 2007), and identified important biotic and abiotic factors which hampered caches to succeed and seedlings to survive. As predicted by our hypothesis one, post-dispersal predation of acorns was highest in the management system which combined free-range livestock with a shrubby understorey (site B). However, cache predation by livestock was very low and most post-dispersal predation of acorns was due to wild animals, in particular rodents and wild boars. In agreement with hypotheses two and three, acorn size and plant cover had a major influence on seedling emergence and survival. Moreover, seedling tolerance to drought and resprouting were also influenced by early emergence and later drying of seedlings but, contrary to our expectation, seedling size had no significant effect on seedling responses (hypothesis four). On the other hand, cork oak regeneration was severely reduced by ploughing activities carried out in the most

intensively managed area (site A), but, contrary to the predictions of our hypothesis five, livestock browsing had a small impact on the early stages of regeneration. In this section we analyse in detail our hypotheses and discuss the limitations of our approach as well as the implications of our results for the conservation of the *montado*.

STUDY LIMITATIONS

Montados are complex agro-silvo-pastoral systems, in which complexity increases with the variety of land tenure and land uses (Joffre *et al.* 1999, Pinto-Correia & Mascarenhas 1999, Plieninger & Wilbrand 2001, Bugalho *et al.* 2011a). A common problem of assessing management impacts in this ecosystem is that it is difficult to follow rules of good experimental design, such as randomization and replication, in a landscape characterised by site variability, especially at the topography, climate and soil levels (Pinto-Correia 1993). In our study, we were not able to replicate treatments due to the absence of nearby analogous sites during the period of study. Nonetheless, the three chosen sites were identical in soil properties, climate and topography and were sufficiently large to test our hypotheses at a local level. Land management systems were the probable reason for most differences found among sites and our results are consistent at showing management influence on biotic and abiotic factors affecting cork oak regeneration. In addition, this is the first comprehensive evaluation of multiple-staged limitations to cork oak regeneration which accounts for the effects of management.

THE EFFECT OF ABIOTIC FACTORS

The influence of abiotic factors on the early stages of cork oak regeneration was determinant given that seedling emergence and survival were highly synchronized with temporal variations of temperature and relative humidity. Dry acidic soils, such as those found in our study area, are prone to erosion and plant cover as well as soil biota may play crucial roles in the maintenance of a functioning soil layer (Aponte *et al.* 2011). The increase of stable organic matter in autumn due to the accumulation of dead plant material may improve soil structure and provide nutrients for seedlings after the water and temperature stresses of summer.

Temperature and soil moisture can be the reasons for the failure of seedling emergence (Burton & Bazzaz 1991) and we found a significant positive effect of early seedling emergence on survival probabilities at the end of the first year after germination. Also, seedlings drying later in the season had a selective advantage over those drying earlier, as they were more susceptible to resprout. Soil moisture content was higher in site A than in sites B and C, suggesting a lower competition for water in the absence of shrubs. Despite competition for water with shrubs and trees can potentially exacerbate drought effects of seedlings in the understorey (Holmgren *et al.* 1997, Valladares & Pearcy 2002, Sack *et al.* 2003), this was apparently no constraint to cork oak as drought tolerance of seedlings was highest in sites B and C.

THE EFFECT OF BIOTIC FACTORS

Previous studies analysing the consumption of fallen acorns in Mediterranean oak landscapes have documented very high removal rates (Herrera 1995, Santos & Tellería 1997, Gómez et al. 2003, Pons & Pausas 2007b, Pérez-Ramos et al. 2008). Higher recruitment rates, due to improved emergence and reduced predation (Shaw 1968, Borchert et al. 1989, Pulido & Díaz 2005, Smit et al. 2009), can be achieved by burying acorns to assist natural regeneration. In our study, cached acorns underwent very low removal rates and were almost exclusively consumed by rodents and wild boars. On the other hand, when acorns are lying on soil surface, they are consumed not only by wild boars and rodents but also by a range of ungulates, lagomorphs and avian predators (Herrera 1995, Díaz et al. 1996, Gómez et al. 2003, Pulido & Díaz 2005, Pons & Pausas 2007b). Additionally, an invertebrate (a dung beetle) predated one of our caches, widening the conclusions of Pérez-Ramos et al. (2007) to cached acorns. These authors showed that dung beetles bury and feed on fallen acorns in autumn acting as secondary seed dispersers given that some buried acorns can be abandoned without predating and emerge as seedlings. Even though post-dispersal predation was not an important limitation to regeneration in our study, we observed that the presence of tags marking buried acorns had a very significant effect on cache predation. If we discard that influence and consider only the caches that were not tagged, cache predation percentage was only 1.7 %.

Desiccation was the most important cause of cork oak mortality during the first year (37.9 % of total emerged seedlings), due to the correlation between low water

availability and overheating (Valladares 2003). In Mediterranean communities, most woody plants resprout after disturbance, often from subterranean structures (James 1984, Bond & Midgley 2001). Cork oak has an extraordinary capacity of resprouting from stems and basal buds, and, under severe drought, the plant may shed its leaves and resprout when the drought is over, mainly in winter (Urbieta *et al.* 2008).

In agreement with studies on holm oak montados, the presence of a protective shrub layer and tree canopy significantly promoted emergence (Pulido & Díaz 2005, Smit et al. 2009) and assisted seedling survival, mainly by shading seedlings against summer drought (Espelta et al. 1995, Gómez-Aparicio et al. 2008, Smit et al. 2008). A high plant cover also promoted seedling resprouting in our study, probably through changes in the understorey which probably relate to decreasing radiation and water evaporation. Seedling emergence and survival probabilities also increased with acorn size. Seedling emergence relies on seed resources (Roach & Wulff 1987) and recent laboratory research showed a positive relationship between acorn size and germination in cork oak (Ramos et al. 2013). Nevertheless, our study demonstrated that acorn size has an additional and even more significant influence on seedling survival and resprouting. Differences in maternally provisioned resources can be vital for seedlings since these reserves are directed mainly to the root (Grime & Jeffrey 1965). There is a clear priority for root growth in cork oaks during the early stages of plant life and seedling survival cannot be guaranteed before roots reach a soil depth that holds water in the summer (Maroco et al. 2002). That should also be the reason for seedling size showing no significant effect on the survival of cork oak seedlings. Furthermore, cork oak seedlings from larger acorns have slower relative growth rates and a seedling-size effect (*i.e.* larger seeds produce larger seedlings) was only verified for this species under low light conditions (Quero et al. 2007).

THE EFFECT OF MANAGEMENT

In our study, stronger limitations to cork oak regeneration were imposed by management systems, particularly by ongoing practices involving mechanical soil disturbance. Our conclusions are supported by recent research in cork oak forests (Acácio *et al.* 2007, Maltez-Mouro *et al.* 2007, 2009), where management was restricted to periodic cork harvesting (at *ca.* 9-year intervals) in mature trees, which found no major constrains to cork oak regeneration. Notwithstanding, regeneration was seriously

restricted/significantly held back in the most intensive management system (site A), which sustains the general concern about cork oak regeneration (Montero *et al.* 1994, Pausas *et al.* 2009b).

Management practices prior to our study probably caused marked differences in the three sites, which included acorn size and plant cover, the two factors which we found to have greater influence on the early stages of regeneration.

Acorn size is driven, above all, by climate conditions and the production of smaller acorns is more frequent in climatically restricted sites (Díaz-Fernández *et al.* 2004, Gómez 2004, Gimeno *et al.* 2009). Local adaptation through natural selection chiefly favours bigger acorns (Díaz-Fernández *et al.* 2004, Gómez 2004), although our sites were under the same climate influence since they were relatively close to each other (*ca.* 3 km) and, furthermore, measures of temperature and relative humidity taken in the three sites were not significantly different during the period of our study. Therefore, we believe that site management was the source of the discrepancy we found in acorn size. Although our results do not provide any indication regarding which particular practice was the reason of such differences, we found the smaller acorns in the most disturbed site.

Vegetation structure, mainly tree density and shrub cover, should account for part of site variations in cache predation rates and type of predator, where predation increased under denser plant cover (Gómez *et al.* 2003, Pulido & Díaz 2005, Pons & Pausas 2007b, Pérez-Ramos *et al.* 2008). Likewise, plant cover percentages contributed to differences in seedling emergence and survival among sites.

Ongoing management practices during our study concerned domestic livestock, grazing pressure and ploughing activities. Overall, livestock impact on cache and seedling survival was practically nil (0.6%). It is generally established that pigs reared extensively in the *montado* forage under trees after acorn fall, improving the quality of their meat by largely feeding on acorns. Given that in our study acorns were cached, predation by pigs was insignificant (0.2%) when compared with other studies carried out with superficial acorns (*e.g.* 6–14%; Pulido & Díaz 2005). Sheep grazing following acorn fall in our study area had no associated cache losses, and, although sheep grazed after emergence, these herbivores killed only three seedlings. However, we recorded drastic seedling mortality as a consequence of mechanical ploughing. This manoeuvre was carried out in the site with most significant regeneration limitations, cutting down a

whole cohort of 112 seedlings before seedling resprouting (32.7% of total emerged seedlings).

ECOLOGICAL AND MANAGEMENT IMPLICATIONS

The *montado* ecosystem generally experiences environmental perturbations including periodic fires and recurring droughts (Aschmann 1973). In this scenario, regeneration establishment depends on improved seedling emergence and the growth of vigorous seedlings with longer roots to increase the chances of survival against summer drought. Our study suggests that the early performance of cork oak seedlings is primarily induced by parental effects mediated by acorn size. However, management measures are needed to uphold cork oak regeneration in the montado. The maintenance or increase of the protective shrub layer, for example, by temporary fallow management, would ease establishment in shady environments. Facilitation by shrubs may hold an increasingly importance in the *montado* given the expected changes in drought occurrence due to climate change (Christensen et al. 2007). Chain and disc ploughing for shrub cutting and enhanced pasture growth are common practices that do not benefit cork oaks at all, damaging seedlings and tree roots, spreading diseases and modifying the physical properties of soils (Ferreira 2000, Bugalho et al. 2009). Mechanical management in montados should be minimal in order to retain their ecological heterogeneity (Santana et al. 2011). Our results advocate that extensive livestock rearing does not put cork oak regeneration at risk. However, this postulate does not stand for cattle systems, as these may add other causes of cache/seedling mortality (e.g. trampling; Gómez et al. 2003).

The fact that seedling emergence rates were relatively high (55.5 %), suggests that reforestation through direct sowing of fallen acorns can be a low-cost highly valuable measure to increase cork oak regeneration in *montados*. As bigger acorns had a positive significant effect on emergence, we recommend sowing acorns with more than 7 g. Also, caches can be placed under the canopy of pre-existing shrubs since these can have a strong facilitative effect on seedling establishment, survival and growth in Mediterranean ecosystems (Castro *et al.* 2002, Gómez-Aparicio *et al.* 2004, Smit *et al.* 2008). Nonetheless, we recommend the preventive practices of acorn handling with gloves and reducing soil disturbance before manual sowing (Duncan *et al.* 2002). We additionally recommend dismissing the use of marking tags or any kind of enclosures,

to avoid attracting seed pilferers. This recommendation should further be considered in seed removal studies as our results showed that removal rates involving label placement *in situ* can be biased.

Taken altogether, our results support the view that balanced management measures are the key to overcome the multiple-staged regeneration limitations and to promote a long-term persistence of the *montado*.

CHAPTER 4

Long-term sustainability of cork oak *montados* in the Iberian Peninsula: a model-based approach for assessing the effects of management options in a declining ecosystem

ABSTRACT

The future of the *montado* is questioned because the lack of cork oak health and low natural regeneration rates. We developed a System Dynamics Model to predict the long-term sustainability of the cork oak *montado* by recreating the management practices and the main environmental factors associated with this ecosystem (*i.e.* acorn germination, competition, fire, drought, livestock damage, shrub clearing, and cork oak death). Results indicated that the main limitations to cork oak regeneration in *montados* outcome from land management practices, being the main stressors livestock density and the intensive use of heavy machinery. The main conclusions were that limiting the quantity and type of livestock and extending shrub clearing for longer periods would invert the present decreasing trend of cork oak populations thus allowing the long-term sustainability of this ecosystem.

INTRODUCTION

The largest cork oak woodlands are found in the Iberian Peninsula, where cork harvesting, agricultural, pastoral and other forestry uses have been practiced at least since the Middle Age (Joffre *et al.* 1999, Olea *et al.* 2005, Bugalho *et al.* 2011a). In this agro-silvo-pastoral ecosystem, known as *montado* or *dehesa* (the Portuguese and Spanish names, respectively), human management has favored habitat heterogeneity and biodiversity at local and regional levels, creating a multiplicity of ecotones (Blondel 2006), and *montados* are considered both a protected habitat within the EU habitats directive (92/43/EEC) and a high nature value farming system, according to the classification proposed by the European Environmental Agency (Paracchini *et al.* 2008).

Cork oak (*Quercus suber*) is an evergreen tree species restricted to the western part of the Mediterranean Basin (Tutin *et al.* 1964). The long-term persistence of cork oak in *montados* is a subject of serious concern among both the public and scientific community, given the even-agedness of many *montado* areas. The main causes for this concern are the lack of cork oak health and low natural regeneration rates. Tree health has been affected by intensive pruning, exaggerated cork harvesting and the influence of pests and diseases (Camilo-Alves *et al.* 2013, Acácio & Holmgren 2014). The limitations to natural regeneration have been attributed to various causes, including poor

dispersal and shortage of viable acorns (Siscart et al. 1999, Branco et al. 2002, Pulido & Díaz 2005, Acácio et al. 2007), high post-dispersive acorn losses associated with seedling mortality due to over-predation by livestock and wild animals (Herrera 1995, Santos & Tellería 1997, Plieninger et al. 2004, Acácio et al. 2007, Plieninger 2007, Pérez-Ramos et al. 2008, Smit et al. 2008, Pulido et al. 2013), and low seedling survival to summer drought (Retana et al. 1999, Marañón et al. 2004, Plieninger et al. 2004, Acácio et al. 2007, Gómez-Aparicio et al. 2008, Smit et al. 2008, Gimeno et al. 2009, Smit et al. 2009). Besides, the development of farm mechanization, including the generalised use of wide plows, disc harrows, and scarifiers destroys young trees and may damage roots and weaken established trees, creating more susceptibility to the attack of pest and diseases (Branco & Ramos 2009, Arosa et al. 2015). The increasing fire frequency in the last few decades in the Mediterranean region (Pausas & Vallejo 1999) has also become an additional obstacle to cork oak survival and recruitment (Acácio et al. 2009, 2010). Although cork oak is able to resist fire due to the bark insulation and to the mechanism of resprouting afterwards, frequent or intense wildfires may kill adult trees, especially if wildfires occur immediately after cork extraction (Moreira et al. 2007). Also, extreme droughts consequence of the increase of mean annual temperature and rainfall extremes during the last decades will reduce the forest cover and limit cork oak regeneration (Vivas & Maia 2007, Acácio et al. 2009).

Cork oak represents an important resource of high economic value in the Iberian Peninsula. In fact, the high economic value of cork oak lies in its ability to produce a thick bark with a continuous layer of cork tissue on the outside, a differentiation characteristic from the other evergreen oaks. Cork thickness and properties make it valuable raw material for industry. After the removal of the outer bark, a traditional practice that does not harm the tree and occurs every 9 year, the tree has the capacity to produce a new cork bark by adding new layers of cork every year and this may be repeated throughout the tree lifetime (Pausas *et al.* 2009a). The annual production of cork is about 370 000 T, mostly from the cork oaks of Portugal and Spain, that produce respectively 51 % and 23 % of the world total (Pereira & Tomé 2004). Therefore, the conservation of this complex ecosystem requires considering its ecological and economic sustainability, *i.e.* understanding its capacity to withstand and recover from disturbances imposed by natural and anthropogenic factors (Müller 2005, Kandziora *et al.* 2013, Stoll *et al.* 2015).

Modelling is a useful tool to study complex systems by predicting the outcome of alternative scenarios, and might help guiding current management options from projected future outcomes (Bastos *et al.* 2012, Bastos *et al.* 2015). Actually dynamic models can be used to improve the understanding of complex multifactorial mechanistic processes as they simultaneously integrate the structure and the composition of systems for a specific period (Jørgensen 1994, 2001). When properly developed, tested and applied with insight and with respect for their underlying assumptions, dynamic models are capable of simulating conditions that are difficult or impossible to produce otherwise (Jørgensen 2001).

We have developed a System Dynamics Model to recreate the management practices associated with cork oak *montado* and the main environmental factors influencing this semi-natural ecosystem, in order to predict its sustainability (Sterman 2001). The hypothesis associated considers that the different biotic and abiotic factors act interrelated, influencing the cork oak population dynamics. Overall, this study aims to integrate in a single approach the multifactorial factors associated with cork oak population dynamics, particularly the ones implicated in its decline across the Iberian Peninsula, improving the comprehension of the most determinant and highlighting the implications for the long-term sustainability of the *montado* system.

METHODS

STUDY SPECIES

Cork oak is a sclerophyllous evergreen oak that occurs in non-carbonated soils in the western part of the Mediterranean Basin (Pausas *et al.* 2009a). The main distinctive feature of this species is its thick insulating bark which evolved as a fire protection mechanism (Pausas 1997, Catry *et al.* 2012) and which regrows after extraction for cork production (Pausas *et al.* 2009a). This is a slow-growing tree with a high longevity like other oaks, with a lifespan of 250–300 years. Flowering and fructification occur at around 15–20 years of age (Pereira & Tomé 2004) producing both annual and biennial acorns. This heterogeneous acorn maturation pattern is a peculiarity among oaks, annual acorns mature the same year as the flowers which produced them, while biennial acorns grow and mature in the autumn of the following year (Natividade 1950, Elena-Roselló *et al.* 1993, Díaz-Fernández *et al.* 2004, Pereira & Tomé 2004). Acorns can be dispersed by animals or predated. The main seed dispersers are wood mouse (*Apodemus sylvaticus*) and European jay (*Garrulus glandarius*), which are involved in short- and long-distance dispersal, respectively (Herrera 1995, Pausas *et al.* 2009b). Acorn predators are mainly seed-boring insects, such as the acorn weevil (*Curculio* spp., Coleoptera) and the acorn moth (*Cydia* spp., Lepidoptera). In open areas, predators can also be livestock, deer, wild boar, birds and rabbits whereas under a shrub canopy acorn predation is mostly carried out by small rodents, since neither large mammals nor birds will penetrate the dense vegetation (Herrera 1995). Cork oak trees grow in areas with strong seasonal water deficits by surviving to droughts in part due to their extensive and deep root system and in some cases seedlings shed leaves and resprout when the drought is over (Acácio 2007, Gómez-Aparicio *et al.* 2008, Arosa *et al.* 2015).

THE MONTADO ECOSYSTEM

Montados are typically open woodlands (20–80 trees ha⁻¹) with only one or a few tree species such as cork oak, holm oak (*Quercus rotundifolia*) and pines (*Pinus* spp.) (Joffre *et al.* 1999, Pinto-Correia & Mascarenhas 1999, Pinto-Correia & Fonseca 2009). This ecosystem consists of a landscape that has evolved over centuries as a special mix of nature and nurture in the Mediterranean region (Pereira & Pires da Fonseca 2003). Since the late Middle Ages and especially between 1850 and 1950, human activities such as shrub clearing, ploughing, tree thinning and conversion to agricultural land might disrupt the species population dynamics, jeopardizing the cork oak trees and impacting also the ecological and economic systems associated (Díaz *et al.* 1997).

DYNAMIC MODEL CONCEPTUALIZATION

Cork oak population dynamics were modelled to understand the effects of specific management practices on the sustainability of the cork oak *montado* under the environmental trends expected for the 21st century. Natural regeneration is a dynamic process where new individuals are recruited into the mature population, compensating population losses due to mortality (Harper 1977). It is the product of distinct reproductive stages which are constrained by several biotic and abiotic factors

(Holmgren *et al.* 1997, Pulido & Díaz 2005, Fei & Steiner 2008). Therefore, we created a System Dynamics Model with four sub-models concerning the cork oak population dynamics based on cork oak age stratification, represented by the sum of different life stage cohorts (seedlings, saplings, immature trees and adult trees), and one additional sub-model to assess the economic balances associated (Fig. 15).

Year was chosen as time unit and the simulation period was established for 300 years. This period was considered suitable to capture the influence of main factors influencing the cork oak regeneration, namely those induced by management options. Also, this delayed period of simulation represented the whole life-cycle of cork oak tree (*i.e.* 250–300 years; Costa & Pereira 2007). All modelling was performed with the software STELLA version 10.0.5 (Isee Systems, Inc.). The original conceptual diagram of the overall sub-models and full explanation of the variables included in the model construction are available as Appendix I, II, III and IV

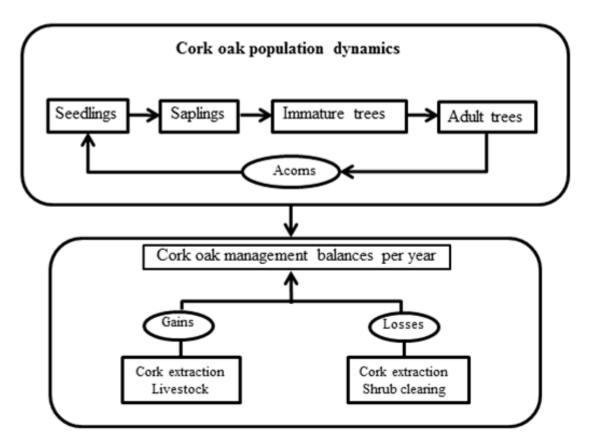


Figure 15. General model structure and organization to predict the cork oak population dynamics and respective economic balances.

The model structure included four sub-models that were developed to reproduce the dynamics of (i) seedlings, (ii) saplings, (iii) immature trees, and (iv) adult trees (Fig. 15, Appendix I). For each sub-model, cork oak trees were grouped into classes, considering their stage, size and diameter at breast height (DBH): seedlings (acorn or cotyledon scatters still attached, height < 50 cm), saplings (height > 50 cm, DBH < 10 cm), juvenile tree (height > 50 cm, DBH > 10 cm) and adult tree (DBH > 25 cm) (Muick & Bartolome 1987, Montero & Cañellas 2003). To initiate the simulation (t =0), a mean number of 50 adult trees.ha⁻¹ was considered (Joffe *et al.* 1999). Transitions between life stages were affected by biotic and abiotic factors that implicate causeeffect relations. Data used in the model was compiled from publications regarding cork oak and cork oak *montados* in the Iberian Peninsula, with specific conditions ranging from inland regions with lower annual precipitation (550 mm) and higher temperature (17 °C), to coastal regions with higher rainfall (1 800 mm) and milder temperatures (14 °C).

1. Biotic and abiotic processes influencing natural regeneration

Several biotic and abiotic processes were considered to have an influence on the species regeneration cycle: seedlings and saplings were affected by dry out, fire occurrence, livestock type and presence, and shrub clearing and timing (Fig. 16). On the other hand, immature trees and adult trees were affected by fire and natural death by aging. The progression of trees to the next life stage within the model will be firstly limited by intraspecific competition, and then by the availability of cork oak plants.

Acorn germination

To model the germination of acorns, each adult tree in the system was assumed to produce an average of 16.46 kg acorns per year (Herrera 1995, Cañellas *et al.* 2007, Pérez-Ramos & Marañón 2008). Since the germination of acorns is limited by biotic factors related with predation and insect damage, the effective number of acorns that enter the system was dependent on the predation survival rate and quantity of intact acorns. Furthermore, acorns that do not germinate and remain in the understory, dry out before the beginning of a new year.

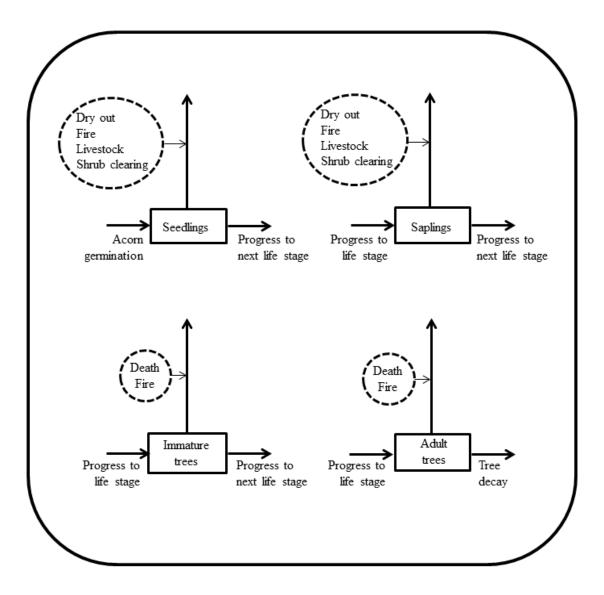


Figure 16. General structure of the four sub-models relative to the main cork oak life stages and the processes influencing each cohort of individuals. Individuals of a specific cohort transit to the next life stage when completing their development.

Competition

Competition involves a struggle to preempt resources such as light, water or nutrients that control carbon sequestration (Flores-Martínez *et al.* 1994, Holmgren *et al.* 1997, Callaway & Walker 1997). Our dynamic model was designed to recreate intraspecific competition by the different stages within the sub-models, from the sapling

to the adult trees stage, considering the amount of growing space occupied by each tree. During tree development the interactions vary from early stages competition for soil resources and light to later stages of competition for light and affect the shape and size of crowns (Kenkel 1988, Deleuze *et al.* 1996). With increasing tree cover and light limitation, the older individuals begun to disproportionately obstruct the incoming solar radiation because of its unidirectional nature, thereby suppressing the growth of younger trees (Dolezal *et al.* 2004). In this context, Assman & Gardiner (1970) defined that the area available for a tree is represented by its crown projection and the corresponding fraction not occupied, thus we used the Di Bérenger's method for calculating average crown projection using the diameter at breast height (DBH). This method enables the calculation of the distribution of trees within an area that can be developed as an intimate mixture of trees belonging to all age classes. Through the function y = 0.0431•x^{1.6025} (x is DBH in cm) we limited the total cork oak trees.ha⁻¹

Fire

Fires are common events in southern Europe and cork oaks are vulnerable to fires, especially seedlings, saplings, immature trees and adult trees when burning occurs immediately after cork extraction (Cabezudo *et al.* 1995, Pausas 1997, Moreira *et al.* 2007, Catry *et al.* 2012). We used fire data (1968–2012) from the Spanish Forest Service (magrama.gob.es) to parametrize the fire frequency in model but also the consequences of fires for each cork oak life stage, adjusted according to the respective tree diameters (DBH) (Catry *et al.* 2012). The average number of 0.013 \pm 0.017 fires.ha⁻¹ (mean \pm SD), obtained from 100 independent stochastic simulations, was considered a reliable replica of the regional historical trends.

Drought

Droughts contribute to cork oak loss as it hampers regeneration and increases tree mortality (Acácio & Holmgren 2014). Drought effects were considered over seedlings and saplings, the more vulnerable life stages to this factor, reproduced in the model considering the historical trends of droughts in mainland Portugal from 1976–2007 (INAG 2007). The average number of 0.24 ± 0.078 droughts.ha⁻¹ (mean \pm SD),

obtained from 100 independent stochastic simulations, was considered a reliable reproduction of the regional historical trends of droughts events.

Livestock damage

Livestock damage over seedlings and saplings was included in the model using the browsing index, *i.e.* browsing damages > 50 % of leaf area including the apical shoot (Reimoser 2000). The consequences of intense grazing are the death of young trees, soil compaction and decrease of both water infiltration and biodiversity (Plieninger *et al.* 2004, Plieninger 2006). Grazing pressure equals the ratio between stocking rate, *i.e.* the number of livestock units (LU) per unit area per unit time, and biomass (total dry weight of vegetation per unit area per unit time) (Allen *et al.* 2011, Sales-Baptista *et al.* 2015). From the 50's to present times, stocking rates in *montados* increased from 0.10–0.15 to 0.24–0.40 LU.ha⁻¹ and the dynamic model tried to recreate this effect over seedlings and saplings, using the livestock damage rate (Plieninger & Wilbrand 2001, Plieninger *et al.* 2004, Plieninger 2006, Milán *et al.* 2006).

Shrub clearing

We included the effect of shrub clearing over seedlings and saplings in the dynamic model since this is a common practice in *montados* to control shrub invasion and to promote pasture growht (Pignatti 1983, Pulido *et al.* 2001, Plieninger *et al.* 2003, 2004, Calvo *et al.* 2005). Contrary to the effect of shrub encroachment that enhances oak regeneration, promotes soil rehabilitation and prevents erosion, shrub clearing increases soil erosion and can kill the regenerating cork oak seedlings and saplings (Plieninger *et al.* 2004, Pulido & Díaz 2005, Pérez-Ramos *et al.* 2008, Simões *et al.* 2009, Nunes *et al.* 2011, Arosa *et al.* 2015). Mortality due to shrub clearing was included in our model based on the results of Arosa *et al.* (2015).

Cork oak death

Tree death often represents a sum of a continuous process with multiple contributors, interplaying conspicuous factors such as age, insect damage or diseases, with unobvious factors such as management and climate (Franklin *et al.* 1987, Branco *et*

al. 2002, Camilo-Alves *et al.* 2013). In the model, we considered the effect of tree death over immature and adult cork oak trees using data from Ribeiro & Surový (2008) who determined the mortality of cork oak (trees.ha⁻¹) using aerial photographs covering the entire distribution of cork oak in Portugal.

2. Economic balance

Cork oak *montado* is a multifunctional production ecosystem that can benefit society with many goods and services (Fig. 15), although the economic sustainability of cork oak *montado* depends mainly on the price of cork, associated with its quality and final use. Cork oak trees may live 250–350 years but cork thickness decreases and the limit to useful cork production is 150–200 years. Trees with circumference at breast height > 70 cm can be debarked, which corresponds to trees > 25–40 years of age, depending on site productivity and tree density. After the first cork debarking, the minimum period allowed between cork extractions is 9 years (Pereira & Tomé 2004, Pinheiro *et al.* 2008). Furthermore, depending of the management and *montado* land uses profits can be also increased mainly by livestock production and crop cultivation. On the other hand, shrub clearing and cork extractions represent the main costs associated with the management of *montados*. Overall, the cork oak dynamics under different management practices were used to assess the economic incomes from *montado* by balancing the financial gains and losses between scenarios.

SCENARIOS

Our System Dynamics Model was constructed in order to simulate realistic environmental conditions and management options concerning cork production besides addressing its influence on the cork oak population dynamics. Four scenarios were designed considering the influence of periodic fires, droughts and cork extraction.

Scenario 1 recreated the actual management of the *montados*, with shrub clearing every 4 years and annual presence of livestock with values ranging between 0.24–0.40 LU.ha⁻¹ (the browsing index varied between 0.278–0.651 on seedlings and between 0.574–0.875 on saplings). Scenario 2 was based on the previous scenario, however shrub clearing occurs every 5 years. This allowed us to test the effects of a simple management change on the population dynamics as we maintained the density of

livestock. Scenario 3 represented a situation where the livestock density was 0.40 LU.ha⁻¹. The browsing index corresponded to 0.651 and 0.875 on seedlings and saplings, respectively. Shrub clearing occurred every 5 years. Scenario 4 simulated the reconversion to agroforestry with annual crops on the understory.

The environmental conditions considered for all scenarios were similar. Cork oak life stages were grouped by scenario, considering periods of 100 years, in order to identify the critical developing stages involved in the regeneration.

We used Kruskal-Wallis tests to assess the effects of different management practices on the dynamics of cork oak populations and on the income from cork oak activities. This non-parametric test was used to detect differences among scenarios since the variables did not meet the normality assumption, even after data transformation. For post hoc tests, Tukey tests were used. Statistical analyses were carried out using the software Statistica version 8.0 (StatSoft Inc. 2007).

RESULTS

Scenario 1 predicted a decrease for all life stages (acorns, seedlings, saplings, immature and adult trees) throughout the simulation, the decrease in the number of adult trees will restrict the amount of acorns available each year, and consequently the number of seedlings and saplings (Fig. 17). In fact, the number immature trees is expected to be largely reduced by the effect of heavy machinery associated with shrub clearing while fire, drought, livestock browsing and cork extraction seem to play a minor role. The initial density of 50 adult trees.ha⁻¹ is expected to decrease to 16 trees.ha⁻¹ in the 300 years of simulation (– 22.29 % of adult trees per 100 years).

On the other hand, the initial density of adult trees in scenario 2 is expected to increase to 70 trees.ha⁻¹ in the 300 years of simulation (+ 13.66% adult trees per 100 years) (Fig. 18). The progressive increase in the number of adult trees will raise the number of acorns and consequently the number of seedlings and saplings. Also, the predicted revenue from cork oak *montado* was significantly higher in scenario 2 (768.25 \pm 195.22 €.ha⁻¹ per year) than in scenario 1 (409.64 \pm 147.36 €.ha⁻¹ per year) (H_{1, 298} = 345.52, p < 0.001; Fig. 22).

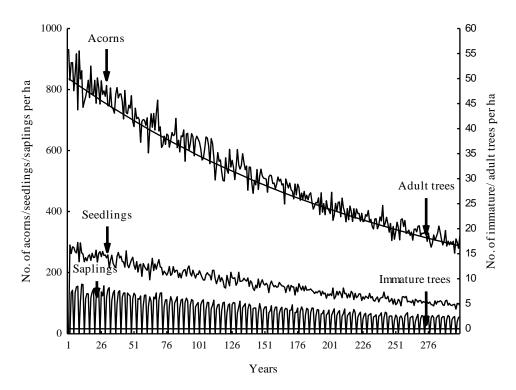


Figure 17. Cork oak population dynamics (acorns, seedlings, saplings, immature, and adult trees) in scenario 1, using 100 independent simulations throughout 300 years of simulation. This simulation included the random occurrence of fires and droughts, shrub clearing every 4 years, the presence of livestock (0.24–0.40 LU.ha⁻¹) and cork extraction every 9 years.

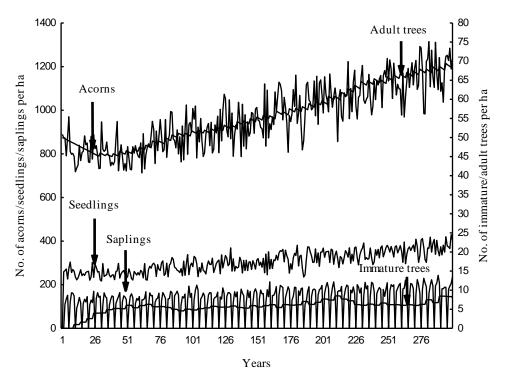


Figure 18. Cork oak population dynamics (acorns, seedlings, saplings, immature, and adult trees) in scenario 2, using 100 independent simulations throughout 300 years of simulation. This simulation included the random occurrence of fires and droughts, shrub clearing every 5 years, the presence of livestock (0.24–0.40 LU.ha⁻¹) and cork extraction every 9 years.

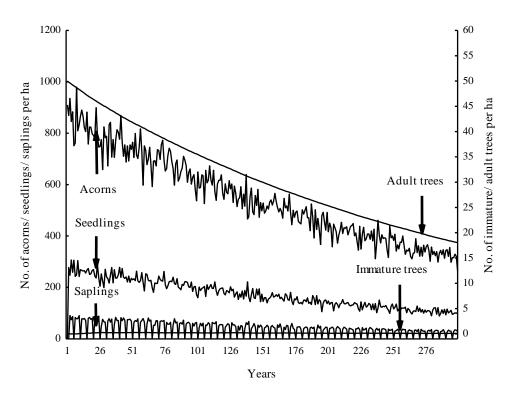


Figure 19. Cork oak population dynamics (acorns, seedlings, saplings, immature, and adult trees) in scenario 3, using 100 independent simulations throughout 300 years of simulation. This simulation included the random occurrence of fires and droughts, shrub clearing every 5 years, the presence of livestock (0.40 LU.ha⁻¹) and cork extraction every 9 years.

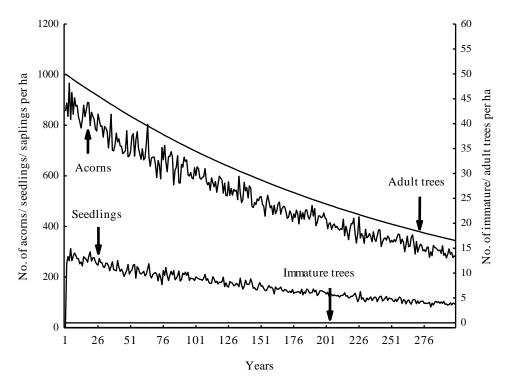


Figure 20. Cork oak population dynamics (acorns, seedlings, saplings, immature, and adult trees) in scenario 4, using 100 independent simulations throughout 300 years of simulation. This simulation included the random occurrence of fires and droughts, shrub clearing every year, and cork extraction every 9 years, while livestock was absent.

Even though shrub clearing is carried out every 5 years, by increasing livestock pressure in scenario 3 there is an overall decrease in acorns, seedlings, saplings, immature and adult trees (Fig. 19). The estimated density of adult trees in 300 years from present decreased to 18 trees.ha⁻¹ (-21.30% of adult trees per 100 years).

According to scenario 4, there is an estimated decrease in the density of adult trees, which would be 16 trees.ha⁻¹ at the end of 300 years of simulation (-22.32% of adult trees per 100 years) (Fig. 20).

Kruskal-Wallis tests, complemented by the Tukey multiple comparison test, analysed the cork oak population dynamics of seedlings (A), saplings (B), immature trees (C) and adult trees (D) per hectare grouped in periods of 100 years per scenario. Significant differences were found between scenario 2 and scenarios 1, 3 and 4 in the number of seedlings.ha⁻¹ (H_{3, 1196} = 583.98, p < 0.001; Fig. 21A), saplings.ha⁻¹ (H_{3, 1196} = 362.94, p < 0.001; Fig. 21B), immature trees.ha⁻¹ (H_{3, 1196} = 1055.98, p < 0.001; Fig. 21C) and adult trees.ha⁻¹ (H_{3, 1196} = 636.41, p < 0.001; Fig. 21D).

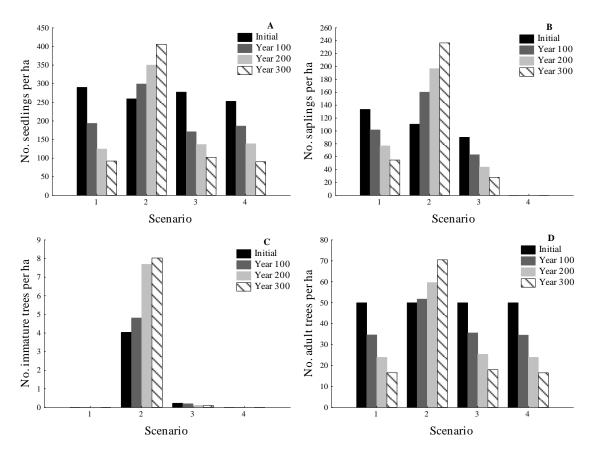


Figure 21. Cork oak population dynamics of seedlings (A), saplings (B), immature trees (C) and adult trees (D) per hectare, grouped in periods of 100 years per scenario.

The economic balances associated with each scenario (Fig. 22) showed also that scenario 2 had the highest predicted revenue from cork oak (768.25 \pm 195.22 \in .ha⁻¹ per year). The profits associated with scenarios 1 and 3 were identical (409.64 \pm 147.36 and 425.29 \pm 145.93 \in .ha⁻¹ per year, respectively) while scenario 4 generated the lowest income (114.06 \pm 147.78 \in .ha⁻¹ per year).

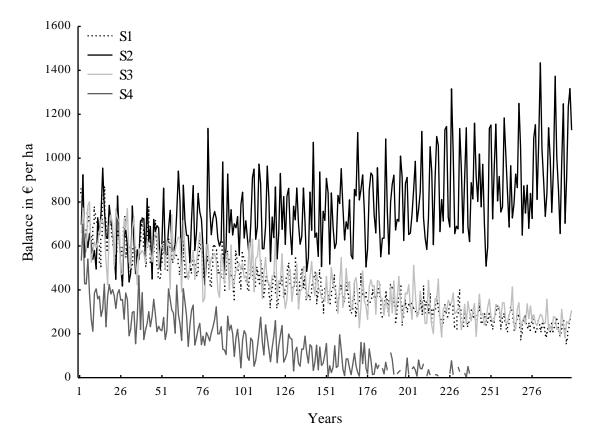


Figure 22. Predicted economic revenue (ϵ .ha⁻¹) for scenarios 1, 2, 3 and 4 throughout 300 years of simulation.

DISCUSSION

In the *montado* ecosystem, a dramatic mortality of cork oak happened when trees were thinned to ease the use of farm machinery and promote wider crowns that yield more acorns (Pulido *et al.* 2001, Moreno-Marcos 2007, Plieninger 2007). As cork oaks are coming close to the end of their natural life, strategies were created to preserve the *montado* and enhance its cultural and natural values. Legal protection of the trees and agro-environmental schemes have been implemented to protect and promote tree

plantation in the montado (Pinto-Correia et al. 2011). On the other hand, most montados in Spain and Portugal are private and changes in the rural socioeconomic condition, in part induced by the Common Agricultural Policy (CAP), have contributed to the rural exodus due to poor conditions for agriculture, the peripheral location of the rural areas and the lack of employment (Van Doorn & Bakker 2007). Therefore, the importance of the socioeconomic situation in relation to land use change is generally recognized (Brandt et al. 1999): the direct aid to cereal areas and to some grazing animals into single payments to farmers, which are decoupled from production, resulted in land owners that have tended to replace sheep and goats with cattle, which in last 16 years increased its numbers by 2.5 times due to CAP support (Dýrmundsson 2004, Pinto-Correia & Godinho 2013, Pinto-Correia et al. 2014, Viegas et al. 2014). After the abandonment of cereal crops and livestock rearing, during the 70's, shrub clearing and rotational ploughing became common practices to control shrub invasion, to promote pasture production and prevent fire (Pignatti 1983, Pulido et al. 2001, Plieninger et al. 2003, 2004, Calvo et al. 2005). The heavy cattle breeds or higher livestock rates together with deep ploughing of cultivated crops is undoubtedly affecting natural regeneration and many authors estimate these factors as a major threat to the montado ecosystem (Pinto-Correia & Mascarenhas 1999, Bugalho et al. 2011a, Moreno & Pulido 2013).

This is in accordance to our results that indicate that high livestock density and/or the use of heavy machinery compromise the future sustainability and the consequent revenue for farmers in the long-term. Our findings indicate that the main limitations to the lack of cork oak regeneration in *montados* rise from land management practices, rather than environmental factors. In fact, the obtained results suggest that delaying shrub clearing and limiting the quantity of livestock units might constitute a suitable measure to allow the long-term sustainability of the *montado*. A minimal delay of one year in soil ploughing (scenario 2) was enough for landowners to ensure an increase in the number of adult trees and the long-term sustainability of the *montado*, an increase in the density of adult trees would have also a direct positive effect on potential incomes. Although, by increasing livestock densities (scenario 3), cork oak regeneration is severely constrained due to the consumption of seedlings and saplings, and the regeneration cycle would eventually collapse just like when there is a continuous use of heavy machinery (scenarios 1 and 4). Our results are in accordance with other authors who argued that livestock pressure determines the rates of *montado* loss (Blondel 2006, Plieninger 2007, Gaspar *et al.* 2008, Bugalho *et al.* 2011b). Acorn predation and browsing, as well as trampling of seedlings are the main pressures of overgrazing, associated with the intensity and type of grazing (livestock type, breeds, density, length of time in pasture) (Pulido & Díaz 2005). Despite some authors limit the carrying capacity of the *montado* near 1.00 LU.ha⁻¹ (Baeza 2004, Calvo *et al.* 2012), our results indicate that livestock pressure is at its maximum in 0.40 LU.ha⁻¹ and by increasing this number we would seriously compromise the future of the *montado* ecosystem.

Results relative to shrub clearing are in accordance with Godinho et al. 2014 who demonstrated that most of the montado loss is associated with land management practices. Shrub clearing increases plant diversity whereas shrub encroachment might promote landscape heterogeneity and benefit the fungal community in montado, increasing the mycorrhizal community which is part of the symbiosis most intimately connected to the soil and most directly involved in uptaking nutrients and influencing soil properties (Azul 2002, Azul et al. 2010). The period between consecutive shrub clearings supports different management objectives: intensive shrub clearing every three years will favor pastureland for livestock grazing and decreasing shrub growing will neglect its positive protector effect over regeneration (Canteiro et al. 2011, Simões et al. 2015). This agrees with our results, where short periods between clearings would inhibit the regeneration of trees, since mechanical clearing is a non-selective tool which destroys most seedlings (Arosa et al. 2015). According to our results, we assume that extending shrub clearing for longer periods would benefit natural regeneration in agreement with other studies (Canteiro et al. 2011, Simões et al. 2015). Their conclusions suggest maintaining the shrub cover for a period between 7-12 years, this would help save cork oak regeneration, and promote tree nursery and soil rehabilitation. Conversely, longer periods than 12 years could facilitate fire spread due to the accumulation of dead material (Canteiro et al. 2011). EU programs have only been subsidizing planting young cork oak trees but results obtained by Arosa et al. (2015) confirmed that direct seeding of cork oak is a good alternative to facilitate regeneration, because emergence success ranged between 43.5 % and 63.9 %. Subsidies play an important role in management decision and can contribute to further degradation of tree cover (Pinto-Correia & Vos 2004).

The capacity to accurately forecast responses of indicator species to landscape changes is crucial for conservation planning and to support key ecosystems management (Kandziora et al. 2013). In montado systems, there is a lack of evaluation on the long-term ecological changes associated with management practices, whose consequences might represent major limiting factors to the ecological and economic sustainability of this valuable agro-ecosystem. Furthermore, studies have been directed at local scales, however large-scale analyses are mandatory to fully understand the role of multi-scale cumulative drivers influencing the regeneration process and the role of policies in managing this ecosystem (Godinho et al. 2014). In this context, the combination of local population dynamics (temporal) and regional distributional (spatial) models can help to assess and predict how anthropogenic and environmental changes will affect the abundance and displacement of vulnerable species or communities in disturbed ecosystems and regions (Guisan & Thuiller 2005). As demonstrated in this study, dynamic models allow prediction of trends in the local population dynamics, including those attributable to changes in habitat due to different sources of perturbation (Winkler 2006). Complementarily, spatial models are useful to identify areas where the conflict between the previous forecasted trends and drivers of pressure are of major conservationist concern, by allowing the integration of the ecological consequences from local to regional levels (Bjørnstad et al. 1999, Vicente et al. 2011). Therefore, these kind of new model-based methodologies represent an early step to support strategic options for impact mitigation and management by providing projections of long-term indicator trends under realistic social-ecological change scenarios (Bastos et al. 2015). Additionally, in support of technical and political decision, modelling can be very useful as an investigative tool to forecast the outcome of alternative scenarios, guiding current management options from predicted future targets (Bastos et al. 2012).

GENERAL DISCUSSION

Since the Middle Ages, Mediterranean cork oak ecosystems have been shaped by their exploitation either for pasturing, timber harvesting, wooding or hunting, in a combination of human management and ecological drivers that affect vegetation dynamics. The result of this interaction of nature and nurture is the current cork oak *montado* landscape in southern Portugal. The overexploitation of the land has led to soil degradation and erosion, loss of woodlands and failures in cork oak regeneration. In this thesis we tested the main biotic and abiotic factors that, not acting isolated, have been influencing the cork oak population dynamics. The main focus was on the issue of lack of cork oak natural regeneration.

Cork oak leaf fall, litter decomposition and quality at three *montado* land uses in southern Portugal were evaluated (Chapter 1). Decomposition rates showed seasonal variations associated to the summer drought in the Mediterranean, which are especially important for ecosystem functioning and are reflected in soil microbial dynamics by the nutrient release and immobilization cycles and in the nutrient availability for plants (Aponte *et al.* 2010, Matías *et al.* 2011). Also, leaf thickness revealed to be a good index to explain decomposition rates of sclerophyllus leaves, negatively affecting cork oak litter mass loss.

Here we presented the first work to use the soil nematodes as indicators of different levels of disturbance in a cork oak *montado* ecosystem (Chapter 2). Our results stress seasonal and site fluctuations in the structure of soil nematode communities. The study of the effect of soil nematodes over seedlings concluded that the former did not harm young cork oak plants. A one year sampling over 120 cork oak seedling roots returned only residual numbers of plant parasitic nematodes.

In Chapter 3, we followed a cohort of nine hundred individuals during the initial stages of plant life, a key bottleneck for cork oak regeneration and identified important biotic and abiotic factors which hampered caches to succeed and seedlings to survive. The presence of livestock and shrubs negatively affected post-dispersal predation of acorns, however cache predation was very low and most post-dispersal predation of acorns was due to wild animals, in particular rodents and wild boars. We identified acorn size and plant cover as the main factors positively influencing seedling emergence and survival. Furthermore, seedling tolerance to drought and resprouting were also influenced by early emergence and later drying of seedlings, this capacity being likely related with the prioritary development of cork oak root system after germination.

Notwithstanding, regeneration was most constrained due to current management practices, such as soil ploughing which severely hacked seedlings.

To integrate in a simple approach the multifactorial causes implicated in the cork oak decline across the Iberian Peninsula, considering both lack of natural regeneration and lack of tree health, we developed a System Dynamics Model (Chapter 4). This was a tool to improve the comprehension of the most determinant factors affecting the longterm sustainability of the *montado* system. Also, we assessed the economic revenue from *montado* relatively to the cork oak dynamics under different management practices by balancing the financial gains and losses. The findings of this study indicated that the main limiting factors driving the lack of regeneration of cork oak trees in *montados* seem to rise from the land management practices, rather than environmental factors. The main stressors over cork oak *montado* natural regeneration were the increasing numbers of livestock units per area and the intensive use of heavy machinery. Also, and agreeing with the results, extending shrub clearing for longer periods would benefit cork oak regeneration by promoting tree nursery and soil rehabilitation while allowing the growth of seedlings and saplings.

The management approaches would vary between different montados and with different socioeconomic and ecological conditions. Thus, we combined our studies on leaf fall, litter decomposition, litter quality, nematodes communities and cork oak early stages of regeneration in three *montado* sites considering a decreasing gradient of tree cover and undercover (meaning a degradation gradient from site C to site A) to test differences between land uses. Associating the values of the energy efficiency in soil decomposition process (Chapter 1) with the values of the Nematode Chaennel Ratio obtained after nematode identification (Chapter 2) we provided information on the way the breakdown of organic matter proceeds with the participation of bacteria or fungi (Moore et al. 1988, Yeates 2003). This resulted in domination of the bacterial energy channel and production of high quality litter in site A, but the absence of undercover decreased litter moisture and litter input to the soil, resulting in an increase of light, exposing areas to summer desiccation, altering the decomposing communities and reducing the decomposition rates. Throughout the nematode survey, the most disturbed habitat was site A while site C was characterised as the most natural undisturbed site (Chapter 2). This degradation resulted in low resource utilization by plants. Relative to the whole regeneration process (Chapter 3), plant cover percentages contributed to differences in seedling emergence and survival among sites, the regeneration process

was significantly held back in site A, as desiccation was the most important cause of cork oak mortality during the first year (Valladares 2003, Arosa *et al.* 2015). We also recorded extreme seedling mortality as a consequence of mechanical ploughing. This manoeuvre was carried out in site A to improve the growing of pasture, cutting down a whole cohort of seedlings.

IMPLICATIONS FOR MANAGEMENT AND RESTORATION

Our findings can be transferred to cork oak montado managers to support practices and recommendations, to facilitate the cork oak conservation and the sustainable management of this ecosystem. The sustainability of an ecosystem can happen when, over generations, it supports the natural regulatory functions of ecosystems (biotic and abiotic) while allowing for profitable economic activities and providing an environment that enhances the physical and mental well-being of the people who live in it (Barret 1992) and montados seem to fit the description when land is used with care. Results from Chapter 4 indicated that the problem arises mainly when the number of livestock units increases and when shrub clearing with heavy machinery is done with high frequencies. These results were clear about the future of the cork oak montado: the forest ecosystem is now threatened mainly by anthropogenic factors. Management actions must be implemented at landscape scale to have a positive effect over the multiple constraints on cork oak recruitment. The lack of regeneration is a common failure in montados throughout the Iberian Peninsula, and the restoration practices for cork oak montado recovery should consider actions regarding all the threats affecting cork oak montados (Fig. 23).

The restoration practices can begin from site amelioration to improve soil properties and reduce soil losses and regulating water and nutrient fluxes (Young *et al.* 2005, Vallejo *et al.* 2012). To increase the amount of soil nutrients and organic matter the presence of woody species should be promoted because of the accumulation of litter beneath their canopies, trapping of windblown particles or symbiotic associations with N-fixing micro-organisms (Escudero *et al.* 1985, Aguiar & Sala 1994, Chapin *et al.* 1994, Alpert & Mooney 1996, Young *et al.* 2005). Nematode sampling is recommended in the context of restoration as they can provide decision criteria for conservation and remediation in different *montados*. Extraction of nematodes is simple and they can be easily preserved, sampling is possible with a small soil sample and also does not harm

the sampling site. They inform on succession and changes in the decomposition process in the soil food web, nutrient status, fertility and acidity of soil, and the effects of soil contaminants (Bongers & Ferris 1999, Ruess & Ferris 2004).

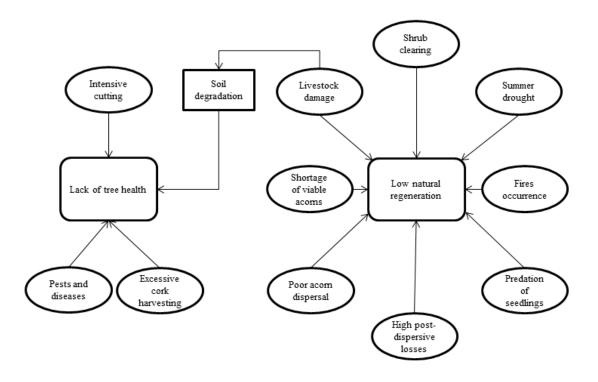


Figure 23. Main threats to cork oak in *montados*. In circles are the main factors affecting the lack of tree health and the low natural regeneration. Soil degradation is a consequence of livestock damage that also affects the lack of tree health.

The management actions would need to simultaneously address the shortage of viable acorns, poor acorn dispersal, post-dispersal loses and low rates of seedling survival. The concrete actions that could be taken include the maintenance or promotion of nurse-plants to facilitate cork oak seed germination and seedling survival (Callaway & Pugnaire 1999, Caldeira *et al.* 2014). The maintenance of mosaics including shrubland patches would conserve and increase the cork oak population size, protect from herbivory and alleviate abiotic stress (Gómez-Aparicio *et al.* 2004, Pulido & Díaz 2005, Smit *et al.* 2008, Arosa *et al.* 2015). Furthermore, shrub encroachment might promote landscape heterogeneity and benefit the fungal community in *montado*, the presence of mycorrhizas improve water uptake of seedlings and trees, minimizing the effects of drought (Azul 2002, Azul *et al.* 2010). These mosaics must be managed with caution and the shrub clearing must be well planned to help safe cork oak regeneration

and promote tree nursery and soil rehabilitation. The shrub cover should be maintained for minimum period of 7 years and maximum of 12 years (Canteiro *et al.* 2011, Simões *et al.* 2015). Longer periods would facilitate fire spread due to the accumulation of dead material (Canteiro *et al.* 2011). Chain and disc ploughing for shrub cutting and enhanced pasture growth are common practices that damages cork oak seedlings and tree roots, spreading diseases and modifying the physical properties of soils (Ferreira 2000, Bugalho *et al.* 2009). Mechanical management in *montados* should be minimal in order to retain their ecological heterogeneity (Santana *et al.* 2011).

Direct seeding of acorns is a good alternative to facilitate regeneration because of emergence success (Young et al. 2005, Arosa et al. 2015) and protection of acorns and seedlings from livestock grazing or wild herbivores in montados with high stocking rates. Acorn predation and browsing, trampling of seedlings and soil compaction are the main pressures by overgrazing, from where damages are mostly associated with the intensity and type of grazing (Pulido & Díaz 2005). The exclusion of grazers, permanent or temporary, from some areas with high livestock pressure, would allow young stages of regeneration to reach sufficient height above the browsing line to become reproductive trees (Vallejo et al. 2012, Carmona et al. 2013). Our results show that extensive livestock rearing had a small impact on the early stages of regeneration. However, this result does not stand for cattle systems, as these may increase seedling mortality (Gómez et al. 2003). Land owners suggest that direct oak seeding should be used instead of planting because it would allow higher seedling survival, thus EU programs have only been funding planting young cork oak trees (Acácio et al. 2010). Meanwhile, drought is the main threat to the survival of nursery-raised seedlings in Mediterranean regions and restoration projects fail because of post-planting water deficits (Vallejo 2009). Subsidies can contribute to degradation of *montados* as they have an important role in management decision (Pinto-Correia & Vos 2004).

Fire regimes are strongly linked to climate, but there are some examples in which most of the variability in fire regimes changes are better attributed to vegetation (fuel structure and continuity) and to socioeconomic and policy changes (Pausas 2004, Pausas & Keeley 2014). All these causes might generate landscape changes in fuel structure and can drastically change fire activity. In the event of a wildfire the post-fire restoration techniques should be considered in order to prevent soil loss and erosion and increase the post-fire survival of cork oaks. Also, the presence of livestock can have a negative impact on the post-fire recovery, even if it does not kill the trees, hindering the

natural regrowth (Catry *et al.* 2010). Only when active restoration is needed should we consider plantation or direct seeding (Duyea 2000, Vallejo *et al.* 2012). Alternatively, the passive restoration that protects areas from further disturbances and allows natural colonization, regrowth and successional processes is considered a less costly intervention with faster recovery rates (Espelta *et al.* 2003, Lamb & Gilmour 2003, Moreira *et al.* 2009, Vallejo *et al.* 2012).

Some indicators exist to evaluate the restoration practices. The monitoring of these ecological actions should be implemented to evaluate the ecological restoration success (Aronson & Le Floch 1996, Whisenant 1999).

FINAL CONSIDERATIONS ABOUT THE FUTURE OF CORK OAK MONTADOS

This study presents evidence that the future of the cork oak *montado* is severely threatened by loss of ecological resilience (a decrease in the density of mature trees thus requiring an additional effort to increase regeneration) and loss of social and economic resilience (land abandonment and lack of adequate management). In many *montado* ecosystems, degradation processes are not local thus large heterogeneous areas need to be restored (Vallejo *et al.* 2012). Different combinations of the above-mentioned restoration techniques may be required for different purposes and also for different parts of the landscape.

The decline of the cork oak *montado* could be mitigated by combining scientific knowledge with traditional local knowledge because land managers need practical guidance from ecologists in effectively achieving restoration goals (Clewell & Rieger 1997, King & Whisenant 2009). However, much real-world restoration largely takes place independently of the interchange with the academic field of restoration ecology. The main problems in both restoration and conservation, is formed between academic research, time and resource-limited implementation (Young *et al.* 2005). Nevertheless, we should identify the most urgent research lines and involve the multiple stakeholders in management, meaning that ecologists need to come together with land owners and governments to develop a strategy for the future of this ecosystem.

Future work should be directed to develop the restoration strategies of cork oak *montados*, which will then contribute to fight desertification, protect biodiversity, mitigate climate change and promote the sustainable develop of human communities. These restoration programs would affect the economic development of local people, and

therefore an important policy and planning effort over these affected communities should be done, with development of multipurpose businesses, which generate additional income, and sometimes by the direct payment for ecosystem services, paying to farm for nature's services so that ecological and socioeconomic thresholds can be overcome.

REFERENCES

- Aber JD, Melillo JM (1982) Nitrogen immobilization in decaying hardwood leaf litter as a function of initial nitrogen and lignin content. Canadian Journal of Botany 60:2263–2269
- Acácio V, Holmgren M, Jansen PA, Schrotter O (2007) Multiple recruitment limitation causes arrested succession in Mediterranean cork oak systems. Ecosystems 10:1220–1230
- Acácio V, Holmgren M, Rego F, Moreira F, Mohren GM (2009) Are drought and wildfires turning Mediterranean cork oak forests into persistent shrublands? Agroforestry Systems 76:389–400
- Acácio V, Holmgren M, Moreira F, Mohren GMJ (2010) Oak persistence in Mediterranean landscapes: the combined role of management, topography, and wildfires. Ecology and Society 15:40
- Acácio V, Holmgren M (2014) Pathways for resilience in Mediterranean cork oak land use systems. Annals of Forest Science 71:5–13
- Aerts R, Chapin FS (2000) The mineral nutrition of wild plants revisited: a re-evaluation of processes and patterns. Advances in Ecological Research 30:1–67
- Aguiar MR, Sala OE (1994) Competition, facilitation, seed distribution, and the origin of patches in a Patagonian steppe. Oikos 70:26–34
- Allen VG, Batello C, Berretta EJ, Hodgson J, Kothmann M, Li X, McIvor J, Milne J, Morris C, Peeters A, Sanderson M (2011) An international terminology for grazing lands and grazing animals. Grass and Forage Science 66:2–28
- Alpert P, Mooney HA (1996) Resource heterogeneity generated by shrubs and topography on coastal sand dunes. Vegetatio 122:83–93
- Andivia E, Fernández M, Vázquez-Piqué J, González-Pérez A, Tapias R (2010) Nutrients return from leaves and litterfall in a mediterranean cork oak (*Quercus suber* L.) forest in southwestern Spain. European Journal of Forest Research 129:5–12
- AOAC (1993) Official methods of analysis. Association of Official Analytical Chemists, Washington DC, USA
- APCOR (2007) Síntese de estatísticas do sector da cortiça. Associação Portuguesa de Cortiça, Santa Maria de Lamas, Portugal
- Aponte C, Marañón T, García LV (2010) Microbial C, N and P in soils of Mediterranean oak forests: influence of season, canopy cover and soil depth. Biogeochemistry 101:77–92
- Aponte C, García LV, Pérez-Ramos IM, Gutiérrez E, Marañón T (2011) Oak trees and soil interactions in Mediterranean forests: a positive feedback model. Journal of Vegetation Science 22:856–867
- Aponte C, García LV, Marañón T (2013) Tree species effects on nutrient cycling and soil biota: a feedback mechanism favouring species coexistence. Forest Ecology and Management 309:36–46
- Aronson J, Le Floch E (1996) Vital landscape attributes: missing tools for restoration ecology. Restoration Ecology 4:377–387
- Arosa ML, Ceia RS, Costa SR, Freitas H (2015) Factors affecting cork oak (*Quercus suber*) regeneration: acorn sowing success and seedling survival under field conditions. Plant Ecology & Diversity 8:519-528
- Arosa ML, Freitas H, Costa SR (2014) Temporal effects dominate land use as factors affecting soil nematode communities in Mediterranenan oak woodlands. Agroforestry Systems. DOI: 10.1007/s10457-014-9760-z

- Aschmann H (1973) Diversity and peculiarity of Mediterranean ecosystems. In: di Castri F, Mooney HA (eds.) Mediterranean type ecosystems origin and structure. Springer-Verlag, New York, USA, pp.11–19
- Assmann E, Gardiner S (1970) The principles of forest yield study. Pergamon Press, Oxford, UK
- Azul AM (2002) Diversidade de fungos ectomicorrízicos em ecossitemas de montado. PhD thesis, University of Coimbra, Coimbra, Portugal
- Azul AM, Sousa JP, Agerer R, Martín MP, Freitas H (2010) Land use practices and ectomycorrhizal fungal communities from oak woodlands dominated by *Quercus suber* L. considering drought scenarios. Mycorrhiza 20:73–88
- Azul AM, Mendes SM, Sousa JP, Freitas H (2011) Fungal fruitbodies and soil macrofauna as indicators of land use practices on soil biodiversity in montado. Agroforestry Systems 82:121–138
- Baeza MJ (2004) El manejo del matorral en la prevención de incendios forestales. In: Vallejo VR, Alloza JA (eds.) Avances en el estudio de la gestión del monte Mediterráneo. Fundación Centro de Estudios Ambientales del Mediterráneo, Valencia, Spain
- Bardgett RD, Cook R (1998) Functional aspects of soil animal diversity in agricultural grasslands. Applied Soil Ecology 10:263–276
- Bardgett RD, Wardle DA, Yeates GW (1998) Linking above-ground and below-ground interactions: how plant responses to foliar herbivory influence soil organisms. Soil Biology and Biochemistry 30:1867–1878
- Bardgett RD, Jones AC, Jones DL, Kemmitt SJ, Cook R, Hobbs PJ (2001) Soil microbial community patterns related to the history and intensity of grazing in sub-montane ecosystems. Soil Biology & Biochemistry 33:1653–1664
- Bardgett RD, Wardle DA (2003) Herbivore mediated linkages between aboveground and belowground communities. Ecology 84:2258–2268
- Bardgett RD (2005) The Biology of Soil: A Community and Ecosystem Approach. Oxford University Press, Oxford, UK
- Barret GW (1992) Landscape ecology: designing sustainable agricultural landscapes. Journal of Sustainable Agriculture 2: 83–104
- Bastos R, Santos M, Ramos JA, Vicente J, Guerra C, Alonso J, Honrado J, Ceia RS, Timóteo S, Cabral JA (2012) Testing a novel spatially-explicit dynamic modelling approach in the scope of the laurel forest management for the endangered Azores bullfinch (*Pyrrhula murina*) conservation. Biological Conservation 147:243–254
- Bastos R, Pinhanços A, Santos M, Fernandes R, Vicente J, Morinha F, Honrado JP, Travassos P, Barros P, Cabral JA (2015) Evaluating the regional cumulative impact of wind farms on birds: how spatially-explicit dynamic modelling can improve impact assessments and monitoring? Journal of Applied Ecology. DOI:10.1111/1365-2664.12451
- Belo CC, Pereira MS, Moreira, AC, Coelho IS, Onofre N, Paulo AA (2009) Capítulo 8: Montado. In:
 Pereira HM, Domingos T, Vicente L, Proença V (eds.) Ecossistemas e bem-estar humano em
 Portugal Avaliação para Portugal do Millenium Ecosystem Assessment. Escolar Editora, Lisbon, Portugal, pp.251–293

- Berg B, Ekbohm G (1983) Nitrogen immobilization to decomposing needle litter at variable carbon– nitrogen ratios. Ecology 64:63–67
- Berg B, McClaugherty C, Johansson MB (1993a) Litter mass-loss rates in late stages of decomposition at some climatically and nutritionally different pine sites. Long-term decomposition in a Scots pine forest. Canadian Journal of Botany 71:680–692
- Berg B, Berg MP, Bottner P, Box E, Breymeyer A, Calvo de Anta R, Coûteaux M, Escudero A, Gallardo A, Kratz W, Madeira M, Mälkönen E, McClaugherty C, Meentemeyer V, Muñoz F, Piussi P, Remacle J, Virzo de Santo A (1993b) Litter mass loss rates in pine forests of Europe and Eastern United States: some relationships with climate and litter quality. Biogeochemistry 20:127–159
- Berg B, McClaugherty C (2008) Plant litter. Decomposition, humus formation, carbon secuestration. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, Germany
- Berkelmans R, Ferris H, Tenuta M, Bruggen AHC van (2003) Effects of long-term crop management on nematode trophic levels other than plant feeders disappear after 1 year of disruptive soil management. Applied Soil Ecology 23:223–235
- Berrahmouni N, Escuté X, Regato P, Stein C (2007) Beyond cork: a wealth of resources for people and nature. Lessons from the Mediterranean. WWF Mediterranean, Rome, Italy
- Bjørnstad ON, Ims RA, Lambin X (1999) Spatial population dynamics: analyzing patterns and processes of population synchrony. Trends in Ecology & Evolution 14:427–431
- Blanco JA, Imbert JB, Castillo FJ (2011) Thinning affects *Pinus sylvestris* needle decomposition rates and chemistry differently depending on site conditions. Biogeochemistry 106:397–414
- Blondel J, Aronson J (1999) Biology and wildlife of the Mediterranean region. Oxford University Press, Oxford, UK
- Blondel J (2006) The "design" of Mediterranean landscapes: a millennial story of human and ecological systems during the historic period. Human Ecology 34:713–729
- Bohbot H, Aronson J, Fontaine C (2005) Approximate cork oak (*Quercus suber*) distribution. Carried out in the context of the EU funded CREOAK program: QLRT2001-01594.CEFE/CNRS, Montpellier, France
- Bond WJ, Midgley JJ (2001) Ecology of sprouting in woody plants: the persistence niche. Trends in Ecology & Evolution 16:45–51
- Bongers T (1990) Oecologia disturbance based on nematode species composition. Freshwater Biology 83:14–19
- Bongers T, van der Meulen H, Korthals G (1997) Inverse relationship between the nematode maturity index and plant parasite index under enriched nutrient conditions. Applied Soil Ecology 6:195– 199
- Bongers T, Bongers M (1998) Functional diversity of nematodes. Applied Soil Ecology 10:239-259
- Bongers T, Ferris H (1999) Nematode community structure as a bioindicator in environmental monitoring. Trends in Ecology & Evolution 14:224–228
- Borchert MI, Davis FW, Michaelsen J, Oyler LD (1989) Interaction of factors affecting seedling recruitment of blue oak (*Quercus douglasii*) in California. Ecology 70:389–404

- Branco M, Branco C, Merouani H, Almeida MH (2002) Germination success, survival and seedling vigour of *Quercus suber* acorns in relation to insect damage. Forest Ecology and Management 166:159–164
- Branco M, Ramos AP (2009) Coping with pests and diseases. In: Aronson J, Pereira JS, Pausas JG (eds.) Cork oak woodlands on the edge. Ecology, adaptive management, and restoration. Island Press, Washington DC, USA, pp.103–111
- Brandt J, Primdahl J, Reenberg A (1999) Rural land-use and landscape dynamics-analysis of 'driving forces' in space and time. In: Kronert R, Baudry J, Bowler IR, Reenberg A (eds.) Land-use changes and their environmental impact in rural areas in Europe. UNESCO, Paris, France, pp.81–102
- Bugalho M, Plieninger T, Aronson J, Ellatifi M, Crespo DG (2009) Open woodlands: a diversity of uses (and overuses). In: Aronson J, Pereira JS, Pausas JG (eds.) Cork oak woodlands on the edge. Ecology, adaptive management, and restoration. Island Press, Washington DC, USA, pp.33–41
- Bugalho MN, Caldeira MC, Pereira JS, Aronson J, Pausas JG (2011a) Mediterranean cork oak savannas require human use to sustain biodiversity and ecosystem services. Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment 9:278–286
- Bugalho MN, Lecomte X, Gonçalves M, Caldeira MC, Branco M (2011b) Establishing grazing and grazing-excluded patches increases plant and invertebrate diversity in a Mediterranean oak woodland. Forest Ecology and Management 261:2133–2139
- Burton PJ, Bazzaz FA (1991) Tree seedling emergence on interactive temperature and moisture gradients and in patches of old-field vegetation. American Journal of Botany 78:131–149
- Cabezudo B, La Torre AP, Nieto JM (1995) Regeneración de un alcornocal incendidado en el Sur de España (Istán, Málaga). Acta Botanica Malacitana 20:143–151
- Cadisch G, Giller KE (1997) Driven by nature: plant litter quality and decomposition. CABI, Wallingford, UK
- Caldeira MC, Ibáñez I, Nogueira C, Bugalho MN, Lecomte X, Moreira A, Pereira JS (2014) Direct and indirect effects of tree canopy facilitation in the recruitment of Mediterranean oaks. Journal of Applied Ecology 51:349–358
- Callaway RM (1992) Effect of shrubs on recruitment of *Quercus douglasii* and *Quercus lobata* in California. Ecology 73:2118–2128
- Callaway RM, Walker LR (1997) Competition and facilitation: a synthetic approach to interactions in plant communities. Ecology 78:1958–1965
- Callaway RM, Pugnaire FI (1999) Facilitation in plant communities. In: Pugnaire FI, Valladares F (eds.) Handbook of functional plant ecology. Marcel Dekker, New York, USA, pp.623–648
- Calvo L, Tárrega R, Luís E, Valbuena L, Marcos E (2005) Recovery after experimental cutting and burning in three shrub communities. Plant Ecology 180:175–185
- Calvo L, Baeza J, Marcos E, Santana V, Papanastasis VP (2012) Post-fire management of shrublands. In: Moreira F, Arianoutsou M, Corona P, De las Heras J (eds.). Post-fire management and restoration of Southern European forest. Springer, New York, USA, pp.293–319

- Camilo-Alves CSP, da Clara MIE, Ribeiro NMCA (2013) Decline of Mediterranean oak trees and its association with *Phytophthora cinnamomi*: a review. European Journal of Forest Research 132:411–432
- Campos P (1984) Economía y energía en la dehesa extremeña. Instituto de Estudios Agrários, Pesqueros y Alimentarios, Madrid, Spain
- Campos P, Martín M (eds.) (1987) Conservación y desarrollo de las dehesas portuguesa y española. Ministerio de Agricultura, Madrid, Spain
- Campos P (1992) Spain. In: Wibe S,Jones T (eds,) Forests, market and intervention failures. Five case studies, Earthscan, London, UK, pp.165–200
- Campos P (1993) Valores comerciales y ambientales de las dehesas españolas. Agricultura y Sociedad 66:9-41
- Cañellas I, Roig S, Poblacione MJ, Gea-Izquierdo G, Olea L (2007) An approach to acorn production in Iberian dehesas. Agroforestry Systems 70:3–9
- Canteiro C, Pinto-Cruz C, Simões MP, Gazarini L (2011) Conservation of Mediterranean oak woodlands: understory dynamics under different shrub management. Agroforestry System 82:161–171
- Caritat A, García-Berthou E, Lapeña R, Vilar L (2006) Litter production in a *Quercus suber* forest of Montseny (NE Spain) and its relationship to meteorological conditions. Annals of Forest Science 63:791–800
- Carmona CP, Azcárate FM, Oteros-Rozas E, González JA, Peco B (2013) Assessing the effects of seasonal grazing on holm oak regeneration: Implications for the conservation of Mediterranean dehesas. Biological Conservation 159:240-247
- Carrión JS, Parra I, Navarro C, Munera M (2000) Past distribution and ecology of the cork oak (*Quercus suber*) in the Iberian Peninsula: a pollen-analytical approach. Diversity and Distributions 6:29–44
- Castro J, Zamora R, Hódar JA, Gómez JM (2002) The use of shrubs as nurse plants: a new technique for reforestation in Mediterranean mountains. Restoration Ecology 10:297–305
- Castro H, Fortunel C, Freitas H (2010) Effects of land abandonment on plant litter decomposition in a Montado system: relation to litter chemistry and community functional parameters. Plant and Soil 333:181–190
- Catry FX, Rego F, Moreira F, Fernandes PM, Pausas JG (2010) Post-fire tree mortality in mixed forests of central Portugal. Forest Ecology and Management 260:1184–1192
- Catry FX, Moreira F, Pausas JG, Fernandes PM, Rego F, Cardillo E, Curt T (2012) Cork oak vulnerability to fire: the role of bark harvesting, tree characteristics and abiotic factors. PLoS ONE 7:e39810
- Chapin FS III, Johnson DA, McKendrick JD (1980) Seasonal movement of nutrients implants of differing growth form in Alaskan Tundra ecosystem: implications for herbivory. Journal of Ecology 68:189–209
- Chapin FS, Walker LR, Fastie CL, Sharman LC (1994) Mechanisms of primary succession following deglaciation at Glacier Bay, Alaska. Ecologial Monographs 64:149–175

- Chen SY, Sheaffer CC, Wyse DL, Nickel P, Kandel H (2012) Plant-parasitic nematode communities and their associations with soil factors in organically farmed fields in Minnesota. Journal of Nematology 44:361–369
- Chertov OG, Komarov AS, Tsiplianovsky AM (1999) A combined simulation model of Scots pine, Norway spruce and Silver birch ecosystems in the European boreal zone. Forest Ecology and Management 116:189–206
- Christensen JH, Hewitson B, Busuioc A, Chen A, Gao X, Held I, Jones R, Kolli RK, Kwon W-T, Laprise R, Magaña Rueda V, Mearns L, Menéndez CG, Räisänen J, Rinke A, Sarr A, Whetton P (2007) Regional Climate Projections. In: Solomon S, Qin D, Manning M, Chen Z, Marquis M, Averyt KB, Tignor M, Miller HL (eds.) Climate Change 2007: The Physical Science Basis. Contribution of Working Group I to the Fourth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK and New York, USA, pp.847–943
- Clewell A Rieger JP (1997) What practitioners need from restoration ecologists. Restoration Ecology 5:350–354
- Coelho IS (2007) A silvopastorícia, uma perspectiva histórica. In: Silva JS (ed.) Os montados Árvores e florestas de Portugal Vol. 3. Fundação Luso-Americana para o Desenvolvimento, Público, Liga para a Protecção da Natureza, Lisbon, Portugal, pp.177–209
- Coleman DC, Hendrix PF, Beare MH, Cheng W, Crossley DA Jr (1993) Microbial and faunal dynamics as they affect soil organic matter dynamics in subtropical Agroecosystems. In: Paoletti MG, Foissner W, Coleman DC (eds.) Soil biota and nutrient cycling farming systems. Lewis Publishing Company, Chelsea, Michigan, USA, pp.1–14
- Cornwell WK, Cornelissen JHC, Amatangelo K, Dorrepaal E, Eviner VT, Godoy O, Hobbie SE, Hoorens B, Kurokawa H, Pérez-Harguindeguy N, Quested HM, Santiago LS, Wardle DA, Wright IJ, Aerts R, Allison SD, Van Bodegom P, Brovkin V, Chatain A, Callaghan TV, Díaz S, Garnier E, Gurvich DE, Kazakou E, Klein JA, Read J Reich PB, Soudzilovskaia NA, Vaieretti MV, Westoby M (2008) Plant species traits are the predominant control on litter decomposition rates within biomes worldwide. Ecology Letters 11:1065–1071
- Corre MD, Schnabel RR, Stout WL (2002) Spatial and seasonal variation of gross nitrogen transformations and microbial biomass in a Northeastern US grassland. Soil Biology and Biochemisty 34:445–457
- Correia AC, Costa e Silva AV, Correia AV, Hussain MZ, Rodrigues AD, David JS, Pereira JS (2014) Carbon sink strength of a Mediterranean cork oak understory: how do semi-deciduous and evergreen shrubs face summer drought? Journal of Vegetation Science 25:411–426
- Costa A, Pereira H (2007) Montados e sobreirais: uma espécie, duas perspectivas. In: Silva JS (ed.) Os montados – Árvores e florestas de Portugal Vol. 3. Fundação Luso-Americana para o Desenvolvimento, Público, Liga para a Protecção da Natureza, Lisbon, Portugal, pp.17–37
- Costa A, Pereira H, Madeira M (2009) Landscape dynamics in endangered cork oak woodlands in Southwestern Portugal (1958–2005). Media 77:83–96

- Costa SR, van der Putten WH, Kerry BR (2011) Microbial ecology and nematode control in natural ecosystems. In: Davies K, Spiegel Y (eds.) Biological control of plant-parasitic nematodes. Springer, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, pp.39–64
- Costa D, Freitas H, Sousa JP (2013) Influence of seasons and land-use practices on soil microbial activity and metabolic diversity in the "Montado ecosystem". European Journal of Soil Biology 59:22– 30
- Coûteaux MM, Bottner P, Berg B (1995) Litter decomposition, climate and litter quality. Trends in Ecology & Evolution 10:63–66
- De Deyn GB, Raaijmakers CE, Van Ruijven J, Berendse F, Van Der Putten WH (2004) Plant species identity and diversity effects on different trophic levels of nematodes in the soil food web. Oikos 106:576–586
- Deleuze C, Herve JC, Colin F, Ribeyrolles L (1996) Modelling crown shape of *Picea abies*: spacing effects. Canadian Journal of Forest Research 26:1957–1966
- DGRF (2007) Resultados do Inventário Florestal Nacional 2005-2006. Direcção Geral dos Recursos Florestais, Lisbon, Portugal
- di Castri F (1981) Mediterranean-type shrublands of the world. In: di Castri F, Goodall DW, Specht RL (eds.) Mediterranean-type shrublands. Ecosystems of the world series, Vol. 11. Elsevier, Amsterdam, The Netherlands, pp.1–52
- Díaz M, González E, Muñoz-Pulido R, Naveso MA (1996) Habitat selection patterns of common cranes Grus grus wintering in holm oak Quercus ilex dehesas of central Spain: Effects of human management. Biological Conservation 75:119–124
- Díaz M, Campos P, Pulido FJ (1997) The Spanish dehesas: a diversity of land uses and wildlife. In: Pain D, Pienkowski M (eds.) Farming and birds in Europe: the common agricultural policy and its implications for bird conservation. Academic Press, London, UK, pp.178–209
- Díaz-Fernández PM, Climent J, Gil L (2004) Biennial acorn maturation and its relationship with flowering phenology in Iberian populations of *Quercus suber*. Trees 18:615–621
- Diffenbaugh NS, Pal JS, Giorgi F, Gao X (2007) Heat stress intensification in the Mediterranean climate change hotspot. Geophysical Research Letters 34:L11706
- Dolezal J, Ishii H, Vetrova VP, Sumida A, Hara T (2004) Tree growth and competition in a *Betula platyphylla–Larix cajanderi* post-fire forest in central Kamchatka. Annals of Botany 94:333–343
- Duncan RS, Wenny DG, Sprtzer MD, Whelan CJ (2002) Does human scent bias seed removal studies? Ecology 83:2630–2636
- Duyea ML (2000) Forest regeneration methods: natural regeneration, direct seeding and planting. Circular 759, Florida Cooperative Extension Service, Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences, University of Florida, Gainesville, FL, USA
- Dýrmundsson OR (2004) Sustainability of sheep and goat production in North European countries from the Arctic to the Alps. 55th Annual Meeting of the European Association for Animal Production, Bled, Slovenia

- Elena- Rosselló JA, Río JM, GarcíaValdecantos JL, Santamaría IG (1993) Ecological aspects of the floral phenology of the cork oak (*Q. suber* L.): why do annual and biennal biotype appear? Annals of Forest Sciences 50:114–121
- Escudero A, García B, Gómez JM, Luis E (1985) The nutrient cycling in *Quercus rotundifolia* and *Q. pyrenaica* ecosystems of Spain. Oecologia 6:73–86
- Espelta JM, Miquel R, Retana J (1995) Patterns of seedling recruitment in West-Mediterranean *Quercus ilex* forests influenced by canopy development. Journal of Vegetation Science 6:465–472
- Espelta JM, Retana J, Habrouk A (2003) Resprouting patterns after fire and response to stool cleaning of two coexisting Mediterranean oaks with contrasting leaf habits on two different sites. Forest Ecology and Management 179:401–414
- Fei S, Steiner KC (2008) Relationships between advance oak regeneration and biotic and abiotic factors. Tree Physiology 28: 1111–1119
- Ferreira F (2000) The cork oak condition in Portugal. In: Oszako T, Delatour C (eds.) Recent advances on oak health in Europe. Forest Research Institute, Warsaw, Poland, pp.121–130
- Ferris H, Venette RC, Meulen HR van der, Lau SS (1998) Nitrogen mineralization by bacterial-feeding nematodes: Verification and measurement. Plant and Soil 203:159–171
- Ferris H, Bongers T, de Goede RGM (2001) A framework for soil food web diagnostics: extension of nematode faunal analysis concept. Applied Soil Ecology 18:13–29
- Ferris H, Venette RC, Scow KM (2004) Soil management to enhance bacterivore and fungivore nematode populations and their nitrogen mineralization function. Applied Soil Ecology 24:19–35
- Ferris H, Bongers T (2006) Nematode indicators of organic enrichment. Journal of Nematology 3:3-12
- Flores-Martínez A, Ezcurra E, Sánchez-Colón S (1994) Effect of *Neobuxbaumia tetetzo* on growth and fecundity of its nurse plant *Mimosa luisana*. Journal of Ecology 82:325–330
- Fonseca A (2004) O Montado no Alentejo (Século XV a XVIII). Editora Colibri, Lisbon, Portugal
- Franklin JF, Shugart HH, Harmon ME (1987) Tree death as an ecological process. Bioscience 37:550– 556
- Frazer GW, Canham CD, Lertzman KP (1999) Gap Light Analyzer (GLA), Version 2.0: Imaging software to extract canopy structure and gap light transmission indices from true-colour fisheye photographs, users manual and program documentation. Simon Fraser University, Burnaby, British Columbia, and the Institute of Ecosystem Studies, Millbrook, New York, USA
- Gallardo A, Merino J (1993) Leaf decomposition in two Mediterranean ecosystems of southwest Spain: influence of substrate quality. Ecology 74:152–161
- Garnier E, Lavorel S, Ansquer P, Castro H, Cruz P, Dolezal J, Eriksson O, Fortunel C, Freitas H, Golodets C, Grigulis K, Jouany C, Kazakou E, Kigel J, Kleyer M, Lehsten V, Leps J, Meier T, Pakeman R, Papadimitriou M, Papanastasis V, Quested HM, Quétier F, Robson M, Roumet C, Rusch G, Skarpe C, Sternberg M, Theau JP, Thébault A, Vile D, Zarovali MP (2007) Assessing the effects of land use change on plant traits communities and ecosystem functioning in grasslands: a standardized methodology and lessons from an application to 11 european sites. Annals of Botany 9:967–985

- Gaspar P, Escribano M, Mesías FJ, Rodriguez de Ledesma A, Pulido F (2008) Sheep farms in the Spanish rangelands (dehesas): typologies according to livestock management and economic indicators. Small Ruminant Research 74:52–63
- Gaxiola A, Armesto JJ (2015) Understanding litter decomposition in semiarid ecosystems: linking leaf traits, UV exposure and rainfall variability. Frontiers in Plant Science 6:140
- Gimeno TE, Pías B, Lemos-Filho JP, Valladares F (2009) Plasticity and stress tolerance override local adaptation in the responses of Mediterranean holm oak seedlings to drought and cold. Tree Physiology 29:87–98
- Godinho S, Guiomar N, Machado R, Santos P, Sá-Sousa P, Fernandes JP, Neves N, Pinto-Correia T (2014) Assessment of environment, land management, and spatial variables on recent changes in montado land cover in southern Portugal. Agroforestry Systems. DOI:10.1007/s10457-014-9757-7
- Gómez JM, Garcia D, Zamora R (2003) Impact of vertebrate acorn and seedling predators on a Mediterranean *Quercus pyrenaica* forest. Forest Ecology and Management 180:125–134
- Gómez JM (2004) Bigger is not always better: conflicting selective pressures on seed size in *Quercus ilex*. Evolution 58:71–80
- Gómez-Aparicio L, Zamora R, Gómez JM, Hódar JA, Castro J, Baraza E (2004) Applying plant facilitation to forest restoration: a meta-analysis of the use of shrubs as nurse plants. Ecological Applications 14:1128–1138
- Gómez-Aparicio L, Pérez-Ramos IM, Mendoza I, Matías L, Quero JL, Castro J, Zamora R, Marañón T (2008) Oak seedling survival and growth along resource gradients in Mediterranean forests: implications for regeneration in current and future environmental scenarios. Oikos 117:1683– 1699
- Google Inc. (2013) Google Earth (version 7.1.2.2041). Available from: http://www.google.com/earth/ (accessed 10 July 2013)
- Graça J, Pereira H (2000) Methanolysis of bark suberins: analysis of glycerol and acid monomers. Phytochemical Analysis 11:45–51
- Gribko LS, Jones WE (1995) Test of the float method of assessing northern red oak acorn condition. Tree Planters' Notes 46:143–147
- Grime JP, Jeffrey DW (1965) Seedling establishment in vertical gradients of sunlight. Journal of Ecology 53:621–642
- Guisan A, Thuiller W (2005) Predicting species distribution: offering more than simple habitat models. Ecology Letters 8:993–1009
- Gurlevik N, Kelting DL, Allen HL (2003) The effect of vegetation control and fertilization on net nutrient release from decomposing loblolly pine needles. Canadian Journal of Forest Research 33:2491– 2502
- Harper JL (1977) Population biology of plants. Academic Press, London, UK
- Hart SC, Firestone MK, Paul EA (1992) Decomposition and nutrient dynamics of ponderosa pine needles in a Mediterranean-type climate. Canadian Journal of Forest Research 22:306–314

- Herrera J (1995) Acorn predation and seedling production in a low-density population of cork oak (*Quercus suber* L.). Forest Ecology and Management 76:197–201
- Highland Statistics Ltd. (2009) Brodgar: Software package for data exploration, univariate analysis, multivariate analysis and time series analysis. Highland Statistics, Newburgh, New York, USA
- Hoerling M, Eischeid J, Perlwitz J, Quan X, Zhang T, Pegion P (2012) On the increased frequency of Mediterranean drought. Journal of Climate 25:2146–2161
- Holmgren M, Scheffer M, Huston MA (1997) The interplay of facilitation and competition in plant communities. Ecology 78:1966–1975
- Hunt HW, Coleman DC, Ingham ER, Ingham RE, Elliott ET, Moore JC, Rose SL, Reid CPP, Morley CR (1987) The detrital food web in a short grass prairie. Biology and Fertility of Soils 3:57–68
- INAG (2007) Preliminary Country Report, Contribuição portuguesa para o relatório da Comissão Europeia Water Scarcity & Droughts – In-depth assessment, Second Interim Report. Instituto da Água, Ministério do Ambiente, Ordenamento do Território e Desenvolvimento Regional, Lisbon, Portugal
- Ingham RE, Trofymow JA, Ingham ER, Coleman DC (1985) Interactions of bacteria, fungi, and their nematode grazers: Effects on nutrient cycling and plant growth. Ecological Monographs 55:119– 140
- INMG (1991) O Clima de Portugal. Normais climatológicas da região de Alentejo e Algarve, correspondentes a 1951-1980, Fascículo XLIX, Vol.4 – 4ª região. Instituto Nacional de Meteorologia e Geofísica, Lisbon, Portugal
- James S (1984) Lignotubers and burls their structure, function and ecological significance in mediterranean ecosystems. Botanical Review 50:226–266
- Joffre R, Rambal S, Ratte JP (1999) The dehesa system of southern Spain and Portugal as a natural ecosystem mimic. Agroforestry Systems 45:57–79
- Johnson RL (1981) Oak seeding it can work? Southern Journal of Applied Forestry 5:28-33
- Jordano P, Herrera CM (1995) Shuffling the offspring: uncoupling and spatial discordance of multiple stages in vertebrate seed dispersal. Écoscience 2:465–492
- Jørgensen SE, Bendoricchio G (2001) Fundamentals of ecological modelling. 3rd edition. Elsevier. Amsterdam, Holland
- Kandziora M, Burkhard B, Müller F (2013) Interactions of ecosystem properties, ecosystem integrity and ecosystem service indicators a theoretical matrixexercise. Ecological Indicators 28:54–78
- Kavvadias VA, Alifragis D, Tsiontsis A, Brofas G, Stamatelos G (2001) Litterfall, litter accumulation and litter decomposition rates in four forest ecosystems in Northern Greece. Forest Ecology and Management 144:113–127
- Kenkel NC (1988) Pattern of self-thinning in Jack pine: testing the random mortality hypothesis. Ecology 69:1017–1024
- King EG, Whisenant S (2009) Thresholds in ecological and linked social-ecological systems: application to restoration. In: Hobbs RJ, Suding KN (eds.) New models for ecosystem dynamics and restoration. Island Press, Washington DC, USA, pp.63–77
- Kolattukudy PE (1980) Biopolyester membranes of plants: cutin and suberin. Science 203:990-1000

- Lamb D, Gilmour D (2003) Rehabilitation and restoration of degraded forests. IUCN, Gland, Switzerland and Cambridge, UK and WWF, Gland, Switzerland.
- Lavelle P, Blanchart E, Martin A, Martin S, Spain A (1993) A hierarchical model for decomposition in terrestrial ecosystems: application to soils of the humid tropics. Biotropica 25:130–150
- Lisanework N, Michelsen A (1994) Litter fall and nutrient release by decomposition in three plantations compared with a natural forest in the Ethiopian highland. Forest Ecology and Management 65:149–164
- Lourenço N, Pinto-Correia T, Jorge MR, Machado CR (1998) Farming strategies and land use changes in southern Portugal: land abandonment or extensification of the traditional systems? Mediterrâneo 12/13:191–208
- Lundquist EJ, Scow KM, Jackson LE, Uesugi SL, Johnson CR (1999) Rapid response of soil microbial communities from conventional, low input, and organic farming systems to a wet/dry cycle. Soil Biology & Biochemistry 31:1661–1675
- Maguire DA (1994) Branch mortality and potential litter fall from Douglas-fir trees in stands of varying density. Forest Ecology and Management 70:41–53
- Mai WF, Mullin PG (1996) Plant-parasitic nematodes: a pictorial key to genera. Comstock Publishing Associates, Plenum Press, New York, USA
- Maltez-Mouro S, García LV, Marañón T, Freitas H (2007) Recruitment patterns in a Mediterranean oak forest: a case study showing the importance of the spatial component. Forest Science 53:645– 652
- Maltez-Mouro S, García LV, Freitas H (2009) Influence of forest structure and environmental variables on recruit survival and performance of two Mediterranean tree species (*Quercus faginea* L. and *Q. suber* Lam.). European Journal of Forest Research 128:27–36
- Marañón T, Zamora R, Villar R, Zavala MA, Quero JL, Pérez-Ramos I, Mendoza I, Castro J (2004) Regeneration of tree species and restoration under contrasted Mediterranean habitats: field and glasshouse experiments. International Journal of Ecology and Environmental Sciences 30:187– 196
- Marañón T (2008) Agro-sylvo-pastoral systems in the Iberian Peninsula: dehesas and montados. Rangelands 10:255–258
- Marín-Pageo F, Camacho V (2011) Di Bérenger's method application in southwest iberian cork oak stands. L'italia Forestale e Montana 66:31–40
- Maroco JP, Breia E, Faria T, Pereira JS, Chaves MM (2002) Effects of long-term exposure to elevated CO2 and N fertilization on the development of photosynthetic capacity and biomass accumulation in *Quercus suber* L. Plant, Cell and Environment 25:105–113
- Matías L, Castro J, Zamora R (2011) Soil-nutrient availability under a global-change scenario in a Mediterranean mountain ecosystem. Global Change Biology 17:1646–1657
- McNaughton SJ, Banyikwa FF, McNaughton MM (1997) Promotion of the cycling of diet-enhancing nutrients by African grazers. Science 278:1798–1800
- Melillo JM, Aber JD, Muratore JF (1982) Nitrogen and lignin control of hardwood leaf litter dynamics in forest ecosystems. Ecology 63:621–626

- Mendes AMSC, Graça JAR (2009) Cork bottle stoppers and other cork products. In: Aronson J, Pereira JS, Pausas JG (eds.) Cork oak woodlands on the edge. Ecology, adaptive management, and restoration. Island Press, Washington DC, USA, pp.59–69
- Milán MJ, Bartolomé J, Quintanilla R, García-Cachán MD, Espejo M, Herraiz PL, Sánchez-Recio JM, Piedrafita J (2006) Structural characterisation and typology of beef cattle farms of Spanish wooded rangelands (dehesas). Livestock Science 99:197–209
- Miller HG (1984) Dynamics of nutrient cycling in plantation ecosystems. In: Boven GD, Nambiar EKS (eds.) Nutrition of plantation forest. Academic Press, London, UK, pp.53–78
- Monteith JL, Unsworth MH (1990) Principles of environmental physics. Edward Arnold, London, UK
- Montero G, Torres E, Cañellas I (1994) Regeneración de alcornocales. Síntesis bibliográfica. Ecología 8:271–283
- Montero G, San Miguel A, Cañellas I (2000) Systems of Mediterranean silviculture. La dehesa. Grafistaff, Madrid, Spain
- Montero G, Cañellas I (2003) El alcornoque. Manual de reforestación y cultivo. Mundi-Prensa, Madrid, Spain
- Moore JC, Hunt HW (1988) Resource compartmentation and the stability of real ecosystems. Nature 333:261-263
- Moore JC, Walter DE, Hunt HW (1988) Arthropod regulation of micro- and mesobiota in below-ground detrital food webs. Annual Review of Entomology 33:419–439
- Moore JC, de Ruiter PC (1991) Temporal and spatial heterogeneity of trophic interactions within belowground food webs. Agriculture, Ecosystems and Environment 34:371–397
- Moorhead DL, Wall DH, Virginia RA, Parsons AN (2002) Distribution and life-cycle of Scottnemalindsayae (Nematoda) in Antarctic soils: a modeling analysis of temperature responses. Polar Biology 25:118–125
- Moreira F, Duarte I, Catry F, Acácio V (2007) Cork extraction as a key factor determining post-fire cork oak survival in a mountain region of southern Portugal. Forest Ecology and Management 253:30–37
- Moreira F, Catry FX, Rego F (2009) Comparing survival and size of resprouts and planted trees for postfire forest restoration in central Portugal. Ecological Engineering 35:870–873
- Moreno-Marcos G, Obrador JJ, García E, Cubera E, Montero MJ, Pulido F, Dupraz C (2007) Driving competitive and facilitative interactions in oak dehesas through management practices. Agroforestry systems 70: 25–40
- Muick PC, Bartolome JW (1987) An assessment of natural regeneration of oaks in California. California Division of Forestry, University of California, Berkeley, CA, USA
- Mulder C, Schouten AJ, Hund-rinke K, Breure AM (2005) The use of nematodes in ecological soil classification and assessment concepts. Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety 62:278–289
- Müller F (2005) Indicating ecosystem and landscape organisation. Ecological Indicators 5:280-294
- Murray FW (1967) On the computation of saturation vapor pressure. Journal of Applied Meteorology 6:203–204

Myers N, Mittermeier RA, Mittermeier CG, da Fonseca GAB, Kent J (2000) Biodiversity hotspots for conservation priorities. Nature 403:853–858

Natividade JV (1950) Subericultura. Direcção Geral dos Serviços Florestais e Aquícolas. Lisbon, Portugal

- Neher D (2001) Role of nematodes in soil health and their use as indicators. Journal of Nematology 33:161–168
- Neher DA, Darby BJ (2009) General community indices that used for analysis of nematode assemblages.In: Wilson MJ, Kakouli-Duarte T (eds.) Nematodes as Environmental Indicators. CABI, Wallingford, UK
- Nilsson U, Gemmel P, Löf M, Welander T (1996) Germination and early growth of sown *Quercus robur* L. in relation to soil preparation, sowing depths and prevention against predation. New Forests 12:69–86
- Nunes AN, De Almeida AC, Coelho CO (2011) Impacts of land use and cover type on runoff and soil erosion in a marginal area of Portugal. Applied Geography 31:687–699
- Odum EP (1985) Trends expected in stressed ecosystems. BioScience 35:419-422
- Ojeda F, Arroyo J, Marañón T (1995) Biodiversity components and conservation of Mediterranean heathlands in southern Spain. Biological Conservation 72:61–72
- Olea L, López-Bellido RJ, Poblaciones MJ (2005) Europe types of silvopastoral systems in the Mediterranean area: dehesa. In: Mosquera MR, Rigueiro A, McAdam J (eds.) Silvopastoralism and sustainable land management. CABI Publishing, Lugo, Spain, pp. 30–35
- Olea L, Miguel-Ayanz AS (2006) The Spanish dehesa. A traditional Mediterranean silvopastoral system linking production and nature conservation. 21st General Meeting of the European Grassland Federation, pp.1–15
- Oliveira G, Correia O, Martins-Loução MA, Catarino FM (1994) Phenological and growth patterns of the Mediterranean oak *Quercus suber* L. Trees, 9: 41-46
- Otieno DO, Mirzaei H, Hussain MZ, Li YL, Schmidt MWT, Wartinger M, Jung E, Ribeiro N, Pereira JS, Tenhunen J (2011) Herbaceous layer development during Spring does not deplete soil nitrogen in the Portuguese montado. Journal of Arid Environments 75:231–238
- Paracchini ML, Petersen JE, Hoogeveen Y, Bamps C, Burfield I, van Swaay C (2008) High nature value farmland in Europe. An estimate of the distribution patterns on the basis of land cover and biodiversity data. Office for Official Publications of the European Communities, Luxembourg
- Pastur GJM, Esteban RS, Pulido F, Lencinas MV (2013) Variable retention harvesting influences biotic and abiotic drivers of regeneration in *Nothofagus pumilio* southern Patagonian forests. Forest Ecology and Management 289:106–114
- Pausas JG (1997) Resprouting of *Quercus suber* in NE Spain after fire. Journal of Vegetation Ecology 8:703–706
- Pausas JG, Vallejo R (1999) The role of fire in European Mediterranean ecosystems. In: Chuvieco E (ed.) Remote sensing of large wildfires in the European Mediterranean Basin. Springer, Berlin, Germany, pp.3–16
- Pausas JG (2004) Changes in fire and climate in the eastern Iberian Peninsula (Mediterranean basin). Climatic Change 63:337–350

- Pausas JG, Ribeiro E, Dias SG, Pons J, Beseler C (2006) Regeneration of a marginal Cork oak (*Quercus suber*) forest in the eastern Iberian Peninsula. Journal of Vegetation Science 17:729–738
- Pausas JG, Pereira J, Aronson J (2009a) The tree. In: Aronson J, Pereira JS, Pausas JG (eds.) Cork oak woodlands on the edge. Ecology, adaptive management, and restoration. Island Press, Washington DC, USA, pp.11–21
- Pausas JG, Marañon T, Caldeira M, Pons J (2009b) Natural regeneration. In: Aronson J, Pereira JS, Pausas JG (eds.) Cork oak woodlands on the edge. Ecology, adaptive management, and restoration. Island Press, Washington DC, USA, pp.115–124
- Pausas JG, Keeley JE (2014) Abrupt climate-independent fire regime changes. Ecosystems 17:1109
- Pereira PM, Pires da Fonseca M (2003) Nature vs. nurture: the making of the montado ecosystem. Conservation Ecology 7:7
- Pereira H, Tomé M (2004) Cork oak. In: Burley J, Evans J, Youngquist JA (eds.) Encyclopedia of Forest Sciences. Elsevier, Oxford, UK, pp.613–620
- Pereira H (2007) Cork: biology, production and uses. Elsevier, Amsterdam, The Netherlands
- Pérez-Harguindeguy N, Díaz S, Cornelissen JH, Vendramini F, Cabido M, Castellanos A (2000) Chemistry and toughness predict leaf litter decomposition rates over a wide spectrum of functional types and taxa in central Argentina. Plant and Soil 218:21–30
- Pérez-Harguindeguy N, Díaz S, Garnier E, Lavorel S, Poorter H, Jaureguiberry P, Bret-Harte MS, Cornwell WK, Craine JM, Gurvich DE, Veneklaas EJ, Reich PB, Poorter L, Wrigth IJ, Ray P, Urcelay C, Enrico L, de Vos AC, Buchmann N, Funes G, Quétier F, Hodgson JG, Morgan HD, ter Steege H, van der Heijden MGA, Sack L, Pausas JG, Thomson K, Blonder B, Poschold P, Vaieretti MV, Conti G, Staver AC, Aquino S, Cornelissen JHC (2013) New handbook for standardised measurement of plant functional traits worldwide. Australian Journal of Botany 61:167–234
- Pérez-Latorre AV (1996) Restauración del alcornocal en Andalucía. Elección y manejo de especies. Ecología 10:9–19
- Pérez-Ramos IM, Marañón T, Lobo JM, Verdú JR (2007) Acorn removal and dispersal by the dung beetle *Thorectes lusitanicus*: ecological implications. Ecological Entomology 32:1–8
- Pérez-Ramos IM, Marañón T (2008) Factors affecting post-dispersal seed predation in two coexisting oak species: microhabitat, burial and exclusion of large herbivores. Forest Ecology and Management 255:3506–3514
- Pérez-Ramos IM, Urbieta IR, Marañón T, Zavala MA, Kobe RK (2008) Seed removal in two coexisting oak species: ecological consequences of seed size, plant cover and seed drop timing. Oikos 117:1386–1396
- Pérez-Ramos IM, Verdú JR, Numa C, Marañón T, Lobo JM (2013) The comparative effectiveness of rodents and dung beetles as local seed dispersers in Mediterranean oak forests. PLoS ONE 8:e77197
- Piatek KB, Allen HL (2000) Site preparation effects on foliar N and P use, retranslocation, and transfer to litter in 15-years old *Pinus taeda*. Forest Ecology and Management 129:143–152

- Pignatti S (1983) Human impact on the vegetation of the Mediterranean Basin. In: Holzner W, Werger MJA, Ikusima I (eds.) Man's impact on vegetation. Dr W. Junk Publishers, The Hague, The Netherlands and Boston, USA and London, UK, pp.151–161
- Pineda FD, Montalvo J (1995) Dehesa systems in the western Mediterranean. In: Halladay P, Gilmour DA (eds.) Conserving biodiversity outside protected areas. IUCN, Gland, Switzerland, pp.117– 122
- Pinheiro AC, Ribeiro NA, Surový P, Ferreira AG (2008) Economic implications of different cork oak forest management systems. International Journal of Sustainable Society 1:149–157
- Pinheiro AC, Ribeiro NA (2013) Forest property insurance: an application to Portuguese woodlands. International Journal of Sustainable Society 5:284–295
- Pinto-Correia T. 1993.Threatened landscape in Alentejo, Portugal: the 'montado' and other 'agrosilvopastoral' systems. Landscape Urban Planning 24: 43–48
- Pinto-Correia T, Mascarenhas J (1999) Contribution to the extensification/intensification debate: new trends in the Portuguese montado. Landscape and Urban Planning 46:125–131
- Pinto-Correia T, Vos W (2004) Multifunctionality in Mediterranean landscapes: past and future. In: Jongman R (ed.) The new dimensions of the European landscape. Wagenigen UR Frontis Series Vol. 4, Springer, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, pp.135–164
- Pinto-Correia T, Fonseca A (2009) Historical perspective of montados: the example of Évora. In: Aronson J, Pereira JS, Pausas JG (eds.) Cork oak woodlands on the edge. Ecology, adaptive management, and restoration. Island Press, Washington DC, USA, pp.49–56
- Pinto-Correia T, Ribeiro N, Sá-Sousa P (2011) Introducing the montado, the cork and holm oak agroforestry system of Southern Portugal. Agrofororesty Systems 82:99–104
- Pinto-Correia T, Godinho S (2013) Changing agriculture changing landscapes: what is going on in the high valued montado. In: Ortiz-Miranda D, Moragues-Faus A, Arnalte Alegre E (eds.) Agriculture in Mediterranean Europe: between old and new paradigms. Research in rural sociology and development Vol. 19. Emerald Group Publishing Limited, Bingley, UK, pp.75–90
- Pinto-Correia T, Menezes H, Barroso F (2014) The landscape as an asset in Southern European fragile agricultural systems: contrasts and contradictions in land managers attitudes and practices. Landscape Research 39:205–217
- Plieninger T, Wilbrand C (2001) Land use, biodiversity conservation, and rural development in the dehesas of Cuatro Lugares, Spain. Agroforestry Systems 51:21–34
- Plieninger T, Pulido FJ, Konold W (2003) Effects of land-use history on size structure of holm oak stands in Spanish dehesas: implications for conservation and restoration. Environmental Conservation 30:61–70
- Plieninger T, Pulido FJ, Schaich H (2004) Effects of land-use and landscape structure on holm oak recruitment and regeneration at farm level in *Quercus ilex* L. dehesas. Journal of Arid Environments 57:345–364
- Plieninger T (2006) Habitat loss, fragmentation, and alteration quantifying the impact of land-use changes on a Spanish dehesa landscape by use of aerial photography and GIS. Landscape Ecology 21:91–105

- Plieninger T (2007) Compatibility of livestock grazing with stand regeneration in Mediterranean holm oak parklands. Journal for Nature Conservation 15:1–9
- Pons J, Pausas JG (2006) Oak regeneration in heterogeneous landscapes: the case of fragmented *Quercus suber* forests in the eastern Iberian Peninsula. Forest Ecology and Management 231:196–204
- Pons J, Pausas JG (2007a) Not only size matters: acorn selection by the European jay (*Garrulus glandarius*). Acta Oecologica 31:353–360
- Pons J, Pausas JG (2007b) Rodent acorn selection in a Mediterranean oak landscape. Ecological Research 22:535–541
- Poudel DD, Horwath WR, Mitchell JP, Temple SR (2001). Impacts of cropping systems on soil nitrogen storage and loss. Agricultural Systems 68:253–268
- Pulido FJ, Díaz M, Trucios SJH (2001) Size structure and regeneration of Spanish holm oak *Quercus ilex* forests and dehesas: effects of agroforestry use on their long-term sustainability. Forest Ecology and Management 146:1–13
- Pulido FJ, Díaz M (2005) Regeneration of a Mediterranean oak: a whole-cycle approach. Écoscience 12:92–102
- Pulido F, Garcia E, Obrador JJ, Moreno G (2010) Multiple pathways for tree regeneration in anthropogenic savannas: incorporating biotic and abiotic drivers into management schemes. Journal of Applied Ecology 47:1272–1281
- Pulido F, McCreary D, Cañellas I, McClaran M, Plieninger T (2013) Oak regeneration: ecological dynamics and restoration techniques. In: Campos P, Huntsinger L., Oviedo Pro JL, Starrs PF, Díaz M, Standiford RB, Montero G (eds.) Mediterranean oak woodland working landscapes. Springer, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, pp.123–144
- Quero JL, Villar R, Marañón T, Zamora R (2006) Interactions of drought and shade effects on seedlings of four *Quercus* species: physiological and structural leaf responses. New Phytologist 170:819– 834
- Quero JL, Villar R, Marañón T, Zamora R, Poorter L (2007) Seed mass effect in four Mediterranean Quercus species (Fagaceae) growing in contrasting light environments. American Journal of Botany 94:1795–1803
- Quilchano C, Marañón T (2002) Dehydrogenase activity in Mediterranean forest soils. Biology and Fertility of Soils 35:102–107
- R Development Core Team (2009) R: a language and environment for statistical computing. R Foundation for Statistical Computing, Vienna, Austria. Available from: http://www.Rproject.org (accessed 10 July 2013)
- Raich JW, Schlesinger WH (1992) The global carbon dioxide flux in soil respiration and its relationship to vegetation and climate. Tellus B 44:81–99
- Ramos S, Vázquez FM, Ruiz T (2013) Ecological implications of acorn size at the individual tree level in *Quercus suber* L. ISRN Botany, Article ID 310828.
- Reimoser F (2000) Anmerkungen zur feststellung von wildverbiβ und zum vergleich von verbiβkennzahlen. Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft 46:51–56

- Retana J, Espelta JM, Gracia M, Riba M (1999) Seedling recruitment. In: Rodà F, Retana J, Gracia CA, Bellot J (eds.) Ecology of Mediterranean evergreen oak forests. Springer, Berlin, Germany, pp.89–103
- Rey Benayas JM, Scheiner SM (2002) Plant diversity, biogeography and environment in Iberia: patterns and possible causal factors. Journal of Vegetation Science 13:245–258
- Ribeiro NA, Surový P (2008) Inventário nacional de mortalidade de sobreiro na fotografia aérea digital de 2004/2006. ICAM, MADRP, AFN, Évora University Publishings, Évora, Portugal
- Ribeiro NA, Surový P, Pinheiro A (2010) Adaptive management on sustainability of cork oak woodlands.
 In: Manos B, Paparrizos K, Matsatsinis N, Papathanasiou J (eds.) Decision support systems in agriculture, food and the environment: trends, applications and advances. IGI Global, Hershey, PA, USA, pp.437–449
- Roach DA, Wulff RD (1987) Maternal effects in plants. Annual Review of Ecology, Evolution, and Systematics 18:209–235
- Robert B, Caritat A, Bertoni G, Vilar L, Molinas M (1996) Nutrient content and seasonal fluctuations in the leaf component of cork oak (*Quercus suber* L.) litterfall. Vegetatio 122:29–35
- Rodrigues ML, Pacheco CA, Chaves MM (1995) Soil-plant relations, root distribution and biomass partioning in *Lupinus albus* L. under drought conditions. Journal of Experimental Botany 46:947–956
- Ruess L, Ferris H (2004) Decomposition pathways and successional changes. Nematology Monographs Perspectives 2:547–556
- Rupérez A (1957) La encina y sus tratamientos. Ediciones Selvícolas, Madrid, Spain
- Sá C, Madeira M, Gazarini L (2001) Produção e decomposição da folhada de *Quercus suber* L. Revista Ciências Agrárias 24:245–256
- Sack L, Grubb PJ, Marañón T (2003) The functional morphology of juvenile plants tolerant of strong summer drought in shaded forest understories in southern Spain. Plant Ecology 168:139–163
- Sales-Baptista E, Cancela d'Abreu M, Ferraz-de-Oliveira MI (2015) Overgrazing in the Montado? The need for monitoring grazing pressure at paddock scale. Agroforestry Systems. DOI:10.1007/s10457-014-9785-3
- San Miguel A (1994) La dehesa española. Origen, tipología, características y gestión. Fundación Conde del Valle de Salazar, Madrid, Spain
- San Miguel A (2005) Mediterranean European silvopastoral systems. In: Mosquera MR, Rigueiro A, McAdam J (eds.) Silvopastoralism and sustainable land management. CABI Publishing, Lugo, Spain, pp. 36–40
- Santana J, Porto M, Reino L, Beja P (2011) Long-term understory recovery after mechanical fuel reduction in Mediterranean cork oak forests. Forest Ecology and Management 261:447–459
- Santos T, Tellería J (1997) Vertebrate predation on holm oak, *Quercus ilex*, acorns in a fragmented habitat: effects on seedling recruitment. Forest Ecology and Management 98:181–187
- Schupp EW (1990) Annual variation in seedfall, postdispersal predation, and recruitment of a Neotropical tree. Ecology 71:504–515

- Schwilk D, Ackerly DD (2005) Is there a cost to resprouting? Seedling growth rate and drought tolerance in sprouting and non-sprouting *Ceanothus* (Rhamnaceae). American Journal of Botany 92:404– 410
- Shaw MW (1968) Factors affecting the natural regeneration of sessile oak (*Quercus petraea*) in North Wales: Acorn losses and germination under field conditions. Journal of Ecology 56:647–659
- Simões MP, Madeira M, Gazarini L (2009) Ability of *Cistus* L. shrubs to promote soil rehabilitation in extensive oak woodlands of Mediterranean areas. Plant and Soil 323:249–265

Simões et al. (2015)

- Singh JS, Gupta SR (1977) Plant decomposition and soil respiration in terrestrial ecosystems. Botanical Review 43:449–528
- Siscart D, Diego V, Lloret F (1999) Acorn ecology. In: Rodà F, Retana J, Gracia CA, Bellot J (eds.) Ecology of Mediterranean evergreen oak forests. Springer, Berlin, Germany, pp.75–87
- Smit C, den Ouden J, Díaz M (2008) Facilitation of *Quercus ilex* recruitment by shrubs in Mediterranean open woodlands. Journal of Vegetation Science 19:193–200
- Smit C, Díaz M, Jansen P (2009) Establishment limitation of holm oak [*Quercus ilex* subsp. *ballota* (Desf.) Samp.] in a Mediterranean savanna–forest ecosystem. Annals of Forest Science 66:511– 511
- Sohlenius B, Boström S, Viketoft M (2011) Effects of plant species and plant diversity on soil nematodes e a field experiment on grassland run for seven years. Nematology 13:115–131
- Sparling GP, Ross DJ (1988) Microbial contributions to the increased nitrogen mineralization after airdrying of soils. Plant and Soil 105:163–167
- StatSoft Inc. (2007) STATISTICA (data analysis software system), version 8.0. Available from: http://www.statsoft.com (accessed 10 July 2013)
- Sterman JD (2001) System dynamics modeling: Tools for learning in a complex world. California Management Review 43:8–25
- Stoll S, Frenzel M, Burkhard B, Adamescu M, Augustaitis A, Baeßler C, Bonet FJ, Cazacu C, Cosor GL, Díaz-Delgado R, Carranza ML, Grandin U, Haase P, Hämäläinen H, Loke R, Müller J, Stanisci A, Staszewski T, Müller F (2015) Assessment of ecosystem integrity and service gradients across Europe using the LTER Europe network. Ecological Modelling 295:75–87
- Tarjan AC, Hopper BE (1974) Nomenclatorial Compilation of Plant and Soil Nematodes. Society of Nematologists Inc., E.O. Painter Printing Co., DeLeon Springs, FL, USA
- ter Braak CJF, Smilauer P (2002) CANOCO reference manual and canodraw for windows user's guide: software for canonical community ordination (version 4.5). Biometris, Wageningen, The Netherlands
- Tinoco I, Pestana M, Nóbrega F (2009) A qualidade da cortiça *versus* modalidades de gestão em montado de sobro. Silva Lusitanica 17:131–158
- Tomar VVS, Ahmad W (2009) Food web diagnostics and functional diversity of soil inhabiting nematodes in a natural woodland. Helminthologia 46:183–189
- Tutin TG, Heywood VH, Burges NA, Valentine DH, Walters SM, Webb DA (1964) Flora Europaea, Vol.1: Lycopodiaceae to Platanaceae. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK

- Urbieta IR, Pérez-Ramos IM, Zavala MA, Marañón T, Kobe RK (2008) Soil water content and emergence time control seedling establishment in three co-occurring Mediterranean oak species. Canadian Journal of Forest Research 38:2382–2393
- Valladares F, Pearcy R (2002) Drought can be more critical in the shade than in the sun: a field study of carbon gain and photoinhibition in a Californian shrub during a dry El Niño year. Plant, Cell & Environment 25:749–759
- Valladares F (2003) Light heterogeneity and plants: from ecophysiology to species coexistence and biodiversity. Progress in Botany 64:439–471
- Vallejo VR (2009) Problems and perspectives of dryland restoration In: Bautista S, Aronson J, Vallejo VR (eds.) Land restoration to combat desertification. Innovative approaches, quality control and project evaluation. Fundación Centro de Estudios Ambientales del Mediterráneo, Valencia, Spain, pp.13-22
- Vallejo VR, Allen EB, Aronson J, Pausas JG, Cortina J, Gutiérrez JR (2012) Restoration of Mediterranean-type woodlands and shrublands. In: van Andel J, Aronson J (eds.) Restoration ecology: the new frontier, 2nd edition. John Wiley & Sons, Ltd, Chichester, UK, pp.130–144
- Van Doorn AM, Bakker MM (2007) The destination of arable land in a marginal agricultural landscape in South Portugal: an exploration of land use change determinants. Landscape ecology 22:1073– 1087
- Van Soest PJ, Wine RH (1967) Use of detergents in the analysis of fibrous feeds. IV. Determination of plant cell-wall constituents. Journal of the Association of Official Analitical Chemists 50:50–55
- Verdú M, Traveset A (2005) Early emergence enhances plant fitness: a phylogenetically controlled metaanalysis. Ecology 86:1385–1394
- Vicente J, Randin CF, Gonçalves J, Metzger M, Lomba A, Honrado J, Guisan A (2011) Where will conflicts between alien and rare species occur after climate and land-use change? A test with a novel combined modeling approach. Biological Invasions 13:1209–1227
- Viegas I, Aguiar Fontes M, Lima Santos J (2014) Produção de carne de bovino em sistemas silvo-pastoris tradicionais–uma boa opção para a proteção ambiental? Revista Portuguesa de Ciências Veterinárias 109:1–10
- Viketoft M, Palmborg C, Sohlenius B, Huss-Danell K, Bengtsson J (2005) Plant species effects on soil nematode communities in experimental grasslands. Applied Soil Ecology 30:90–103
- Viketoft M, Sohlenius B, Boström S, Palmborg C, Bengtsson J, Berg MP, Huss-Danell K (2011) Temporal dynamics of soil nematode communities in a grassland plant diversity experiment. Soil Biology and Biochemistry 43:1063–1070
- Vile D, Garnier E, Shipley B, Laurent G, Navas M-L, Roumet C, Lavorel S, Díaz S, Hodgson JG, Lloret F, Midgley GF, Poorter H, Rutherford MC, Wilson PJ, Wright IJ (2005) Specific leaf area and dry matter content estimate thickness in laminar leaves. Annals of Botany 96:1129–1136
- Vitousek PM, Turner DR, Parton WJ, Sanford RL (1994) Litter decomposition on the Mauna Loa environmental matrix, Hawaii: patterns, mechanisms, and models. Ecology 75:418–429

- Vivas E, Maia R (2008) Caracterização das principais situações de seca histórica em Portugal continental
 A importância da utilização de indicadores. Actas das 2as Jornadas de Hidráulica, Recursos Hídricos e Ambiente, FEUP, Porto, Portugal
- Wardle DA (2002) Communities and ecosystems: linking the aboveground and belowground components. Princeton University Press, New Jersey, USA
- Wardle DA, Yeates GW, Williamson W, Bonner KI (2003) The response of a three trophic level soil food web to the identity and diversity of plant species and functional groups. Oikos 102:45–56
- Wardle DA, Bardgett RD, Klironomos JN, Setälä H, Van Der Putten WH, Wall DH (2004) Ecological linkages between aboveground and belowground biota. Science 304:1629–1633
- Whisenant SG (1999) Repairing damaged wildlands: a process-oriented, landscape-scale approach. Cambridge University Press, New York, USA
- Whitehead AG, Hemming JR (1965) A comparison of some quantitative methods of extracting small vermiform nematodes from soil. Annals of applied Biology 55:25–38
- Wilson MJ, Kakouli-Duarte T (2009) Nematodes as environmental indicators. CABI, Wallingford, UK
- Winkler E (2006) Recent trends in plant-ecological modelling: species dynamics in grassland systems. Progress in Botany 67:420–440
- Yeates GW (1979) Soil Nematodes in Terrestrial Ecosystems. Journal of Nematology 11:213-229
- Yeates GW, Coleman DC (1982) Role of nematodes in decomposition. In: Freckman DW (ed.) Nematodes in soil ecosystems. University of Texas, Austin, TX, USA, pp.55–80
- Yeates GW (1996) Diversity of nematode faunae under three vegetation types on a pallic soil in Otago, New Zealand. New Zealand Journal of Zoology 23:401–407
- Yeates GW, Bardgett RD, Cook R, Hobbs PJ, Bowling PJ, Potter JF (1997) Faunal and microbial diversity in three Welsh grassland soils under conventional and organic management regimes. Journal of Applied Ecology 34:453–470
- Yeates GW (2003) Nematodes as soil indicators: Functional and biodiversity aspects. Biology and Fertility of Soils 37:199–210
- Young TP, Petersen DA, Clary JJ (2005) The ecology of restoration: historical links, emerging issues and unexplored realms. Ecology Letters 8:662–673

APPENDICES

Appendix I – Stella conceptual diagram.

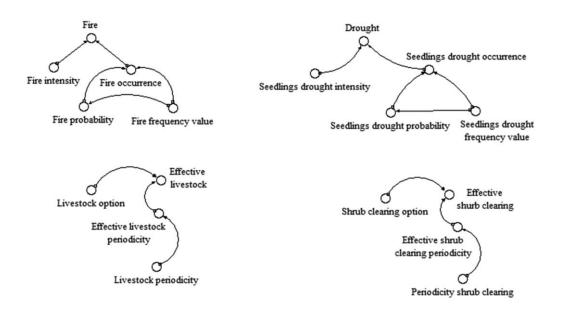


Figure 24. Stella software conceptual diagram of the sub-model of fire, drought and land use. Small circles are variables, parameters or constants; all the relations between variables are fine arrows. The specification of all variable codes is expressed in Appendix II and Table 6.

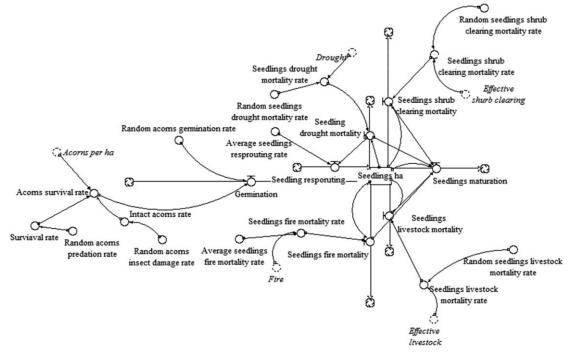
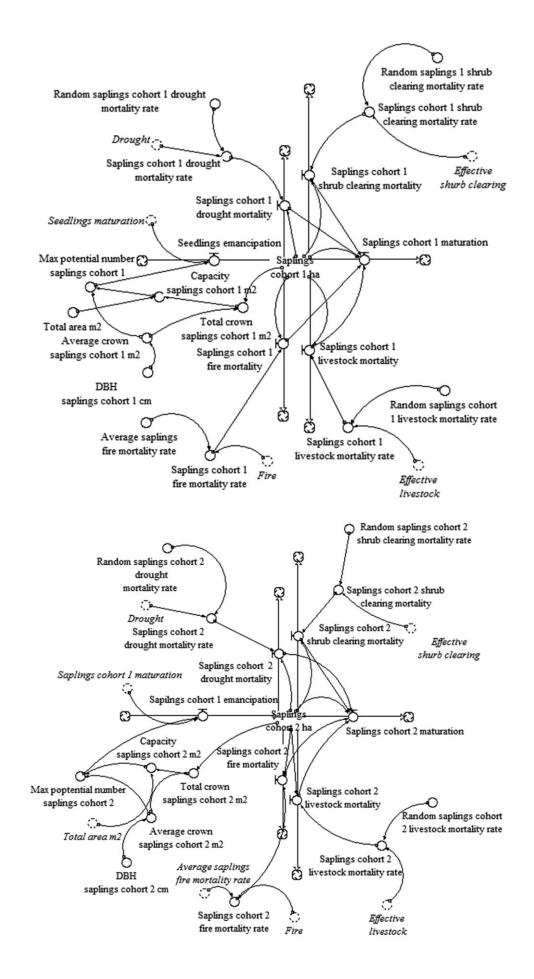


Figure 25. Stella software conceptual diagram of the sub-model of seedlings. Rectangles represent the state variables, seedlings; other variables, parameters or constants are small circles; sinks and sources are cloudlike symbols; flows are thick arrows; all the relations between state variables and other variables are fine arrows. The specification of all variable codes is expressed in Appendix II and Table 6.



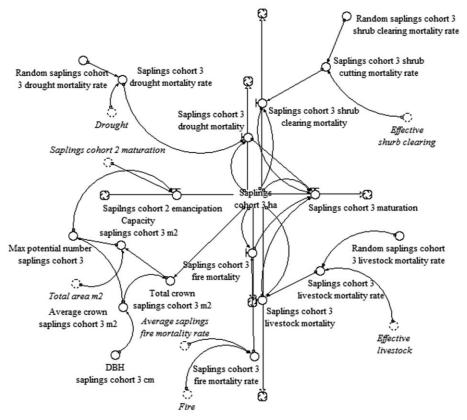
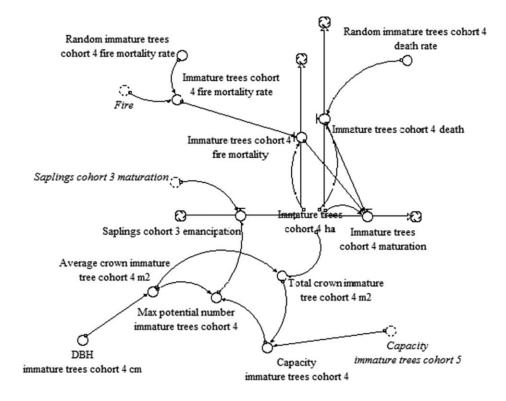
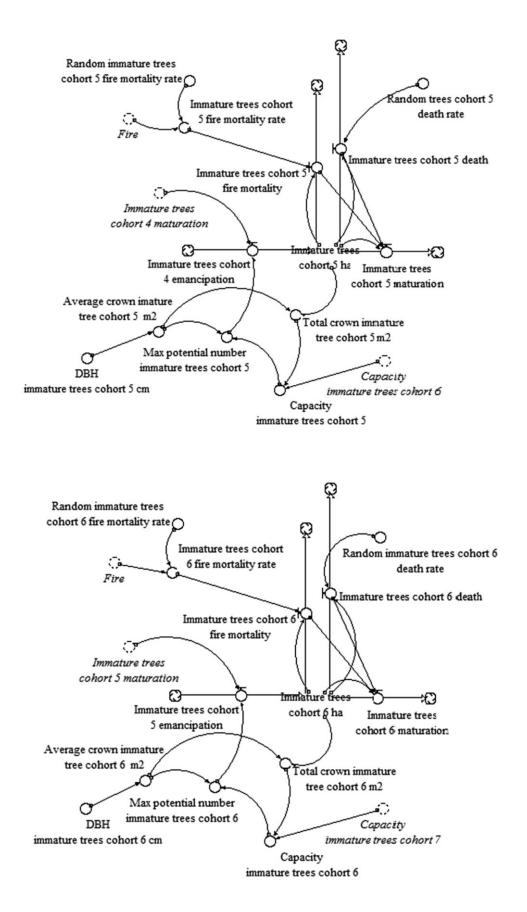
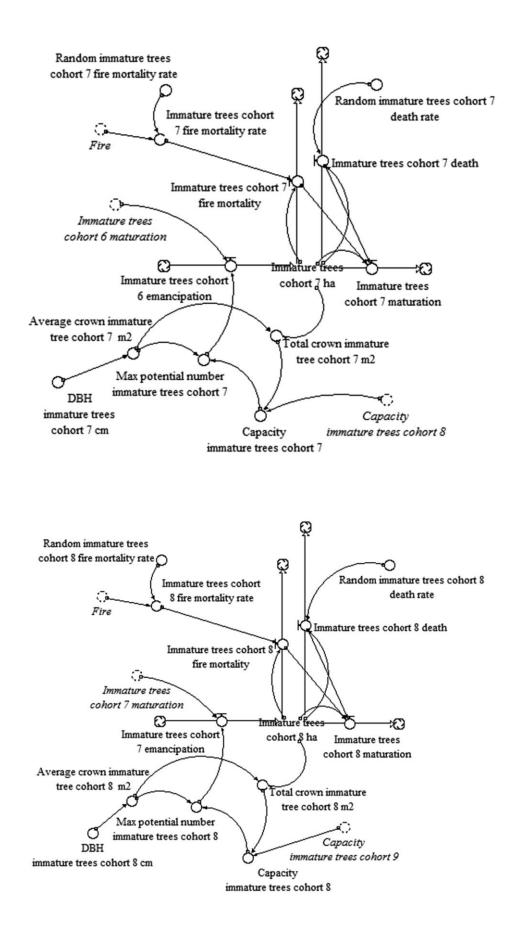


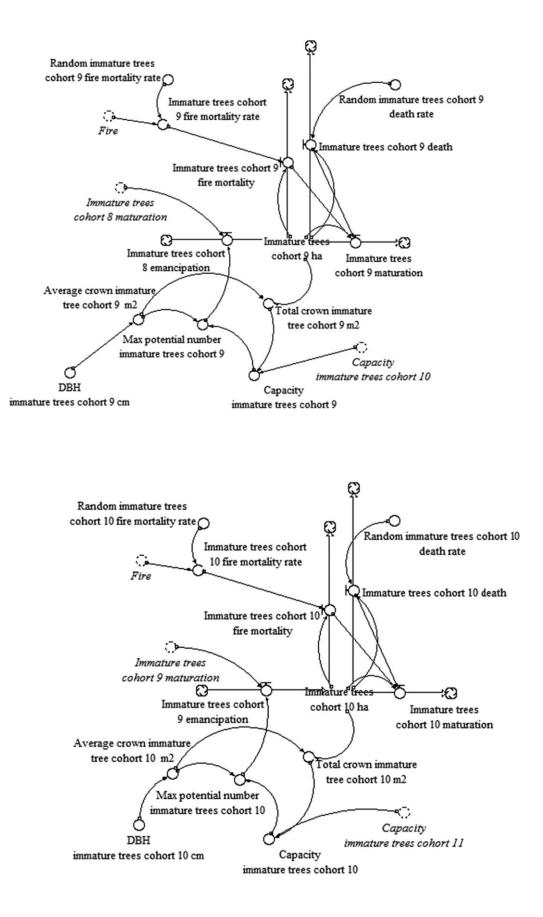
Figure 26. Stella software conceptual diagram of the sub-model of saplings. Rectangles represent the state variables, saplings; other variables, parameters or constants are small circles; sinks and sources are cloudlike symbols; flows are thick arrows; all the relations between state variables and other variables are fine arrows. The specification of all variable codes is expressed in Appendix II and Table 6.

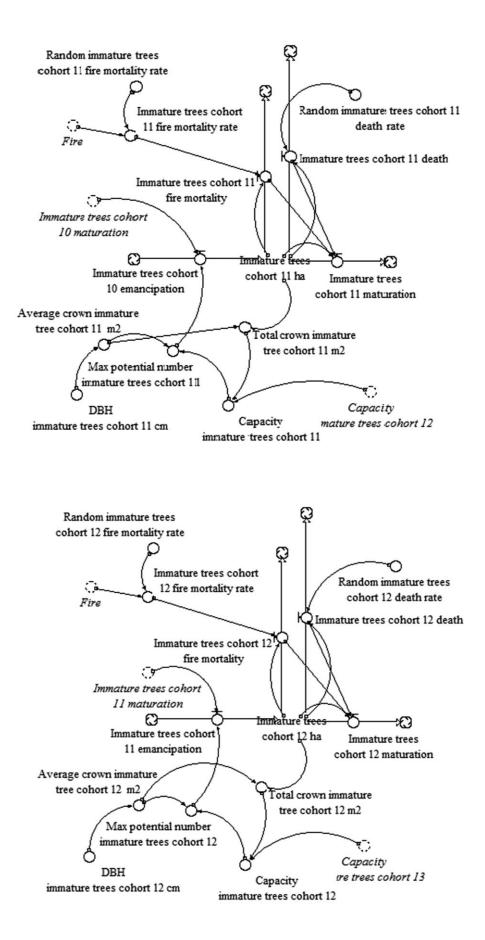


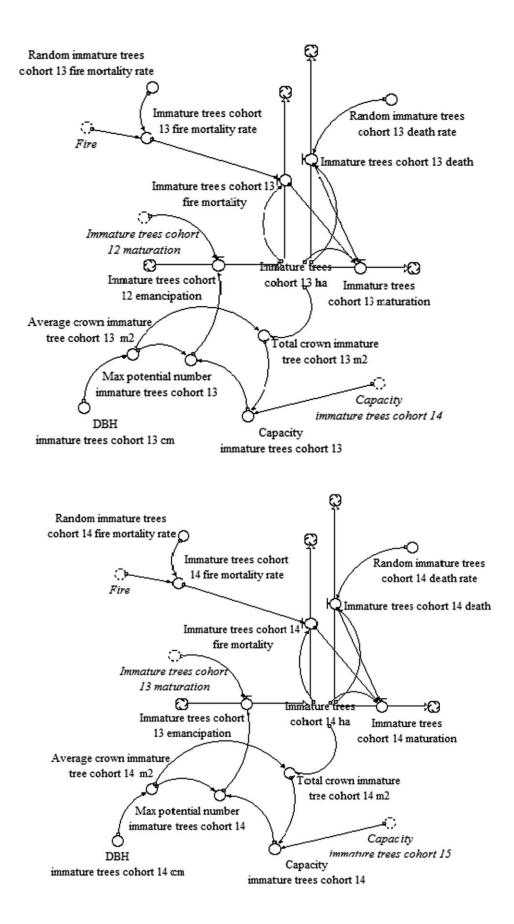


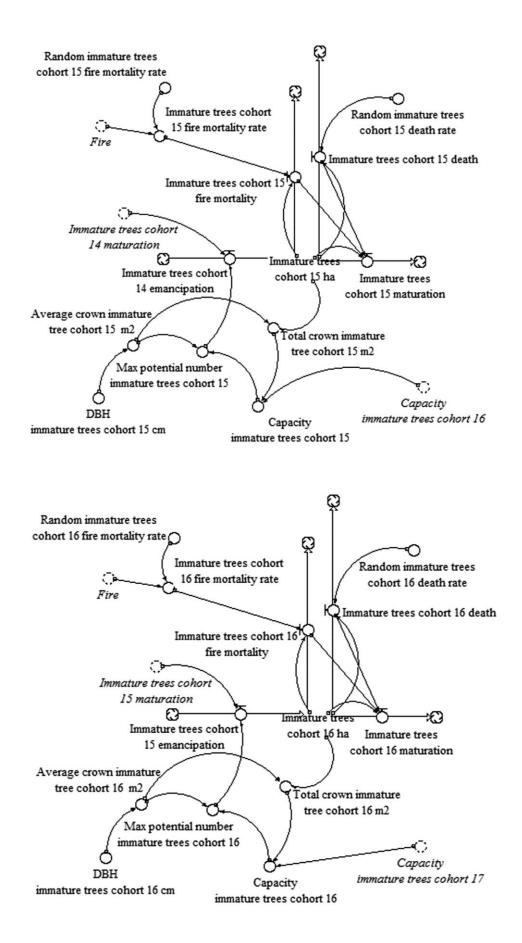


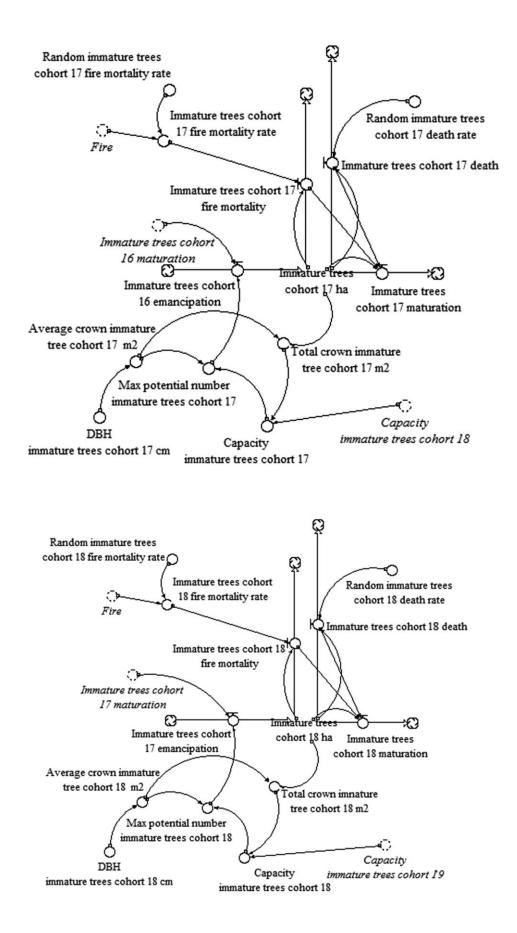
Appendix | 144

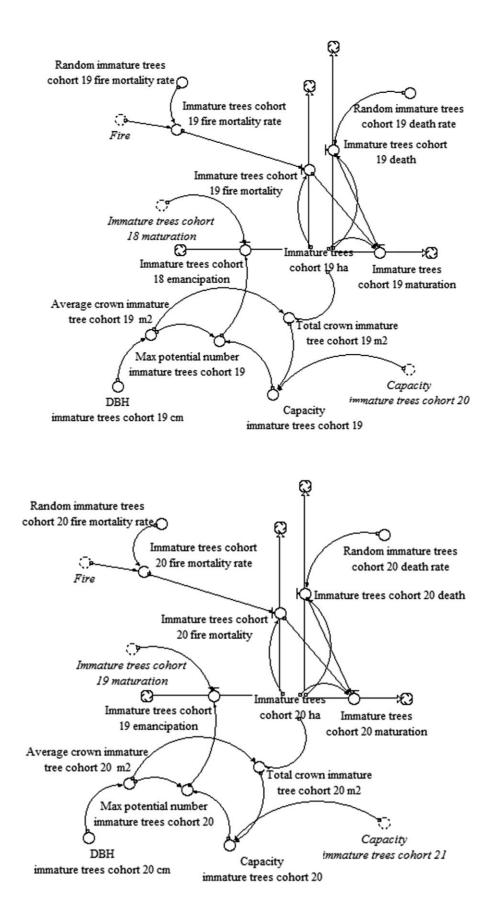












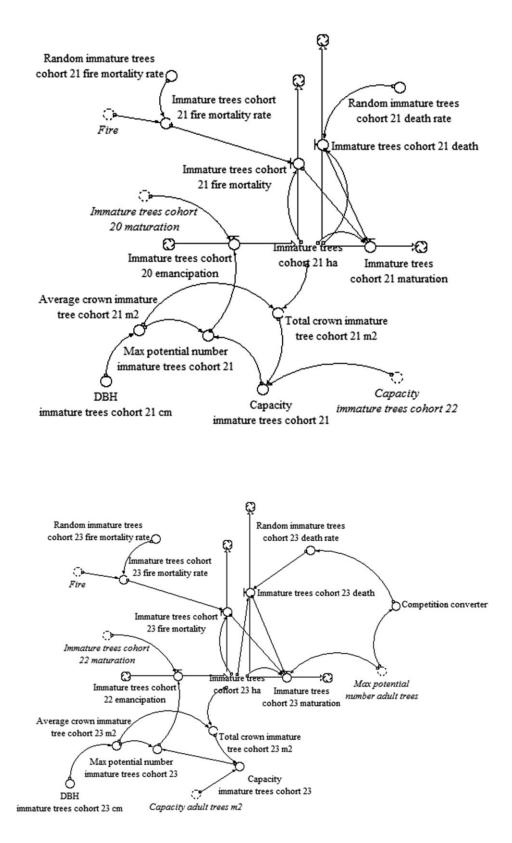


Figure 27. Stella software conceptual diagram of the sub-model of immature trees. Rectangles represent the state variables, immature trees; other variables, parameters or constants are small circles; sinks and sources are cloudlike symbols; flows are thick arrows; all the relations between state variables and other variables are fine arrows. The specification of all variable codes is expressed in Appendix II and Table 6.

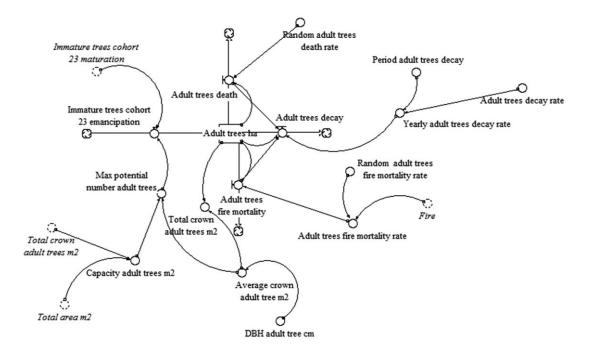


Figure 28. Stella software conceptual diagram of the sub-model of adult trees. Rectangles represent the state variables, adult trees; other variables, parameters or constants are small circles; sinks and sources are cloudlike symbols; flows are thick arrows; all the relations between state variables and other variables are fine arrows. The specification of all variable codes is expressed in Appendix II and Table 6.

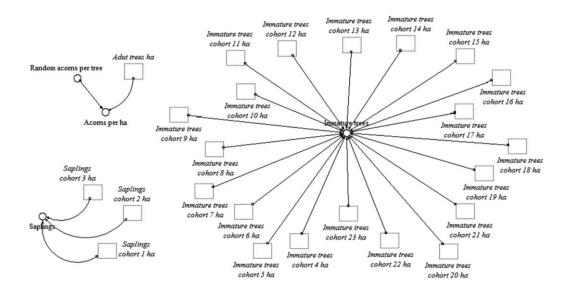


Figure 29. Stella software conceptual diagram of the sub-model of population dynamics metrics. Rectangles represent the state variables; other variables, parameters or constants are small circles; sinks and sources are cloudlike symbols; flows are thick arrows; all the relations between state variables and other variables are fine arrows. The specification of all variable codes is expressed in Appendix II and Table 6.

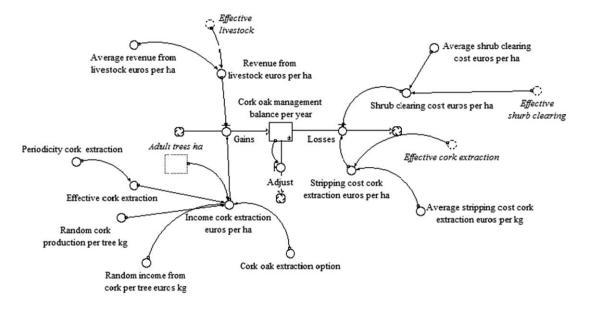


Figure 30. Stella software conceptual diagram of the sub-model of cork oak management income per year. Rectangles represent the state variables, seedlings; other variables, parameters or constants are small circles; sinks and sources are cloudlike symbols; flows are thick arrows; all the relations between state variables and other variables are fine arrows. The specification of all variable codes is expressed in Appendix II and Table 6.

Appendix II – Cork oak population dynamics variables included in the five submodels, respective description, measure units and reference. Table 6 - Specification of the main variables included in the model, respective description, measure units and references.

	Cork oak population dynamics		
Variable	Description	Unit	Source
	Seedlings		
Random acorns per	Average kg of acorns per tree	kg of	Herrera 1995, Canellas et al 2007
tree	Minimum acorns per tree= 1.32	acorns	Pérez- Ramos and Marañón 2008
uee	Maximum acorns per tree= 33.6	acoms	Ferez- Ramos and Maranon 2008
Random acorns	Proportion of predated acorns before germination		
Predation rate	Minimum acorns predation rate $= 0.36$	rate	Acacio et al 2007
r reuation rate	Maximum acorns predation rate $= 0.83$		
Random acorns insect	Proportion of acorns damaged by insects before germination		Branco et al 2002, Acacio et al
damage rate	Minimum acorns insect damage rate $= 0.09$	rate	2007
uallage fale	Maximum acorns insect damage rate $= 0.68$		2007
Random acorns	Proportion of acorns successfully germinated		Harrara 1005 Agazia at al 2007
Acorn germination	Minimum acorns germination rate $= 0.38$	rate	Herrera 1995, Acacio et al 2007, Arosa et al 2015
rate	Maximum acorns germination rate $= 0.84$		Afosa et al 2013
Average seedlings	Proportion of seedling mortality by fire		G (
fire mortality rate	Fire seedlings mortality $= 0.0008$	rate	Catry et al 2012
-	Proportion of seedling mortality by drought		
Random seedling	Minimum seedlings drought mortality rate= 0.68	rate	Arosa et al 2015
drought mortality rate	Maximum seedlings drought mortality rate $= 0.70$		
Random seedlings	Proportion of seedling mortality by livestock		
livestock mortality	Minimum seedlings livestock mortality rate $= 0.28$	rate	Plieninger et al 2004
rate	Maximum seedlings livestock mortality rate $= 0.65$	Tuto	Thomagor of al 2001
Random seedlings	Proportion of seedling mortality by shrub clearing		
shrub clearing	Minimum seedlings shrub clearing mortality rate $= 0$	rate	Arosa et al 2015
mortality rate	Maximum seedlings shrub clearing mortality rate $= 0$ Maximum seedlings shrub clearing mortality rate $= 1$	Tate	Alosa et al 2015
Average seedlings	Maximum securings sinub creating monanty rate-1		
	Proportion of seedling successfully resprouted $= 0.239$	rate	Arosa et al 2015
resprouting rate	<i>a</i> . u		
	Saplings		
Average saplings fire	Proportion of saplings mortality by fire	rate	Catry et al 2012
mortality rate	Fire saplings mortality $= 0.0008$	Tate	
Random saplings	Proportion of saplings mortality by drought		
cohort x drought	Minimum saplings drought mortality rate= 0.68	rate	Arosa et al 2015
mortality rate	Maximum saplings drought mortality rate= 0.70		
Random saplings	Proportion of saplings mortality by livestock		
cohort x livestock	Minimum saplings livestock mortality rate $= 0.57$	rate	Plieninger et al 2004
mortality rate	Maximum saplings livestock mortality rate $= 0.87$		_
Random saplings			
cohort x shrub	Proportion of saplings mortality by shrub clearing		1 2015
clearing mortality	Minimum saplings shrub clearing mortality rate $= 0$	rate	Arosa et al 2015
rate	Maximum saplings shrub clearing mortality rate = 1		
DBH saplings	Saplings average diameter at breast height $= 6$	cm	Pulido et al. 2013
DD11 suprings		em	
	Immature tres		
Random immature	Proportion of immature trees mortality by fire		
trees cohort x fire	Minimum immature trees cohort x fire mortality rate $= 0.06$	rate	Catry et al 2012
mortality rate	Maximum immature trees cohort x fire mortality rate $= 0.08$		
Random immature	Proportion of immature trees death		
trees cohort x death	Minimum immature trees cohort x death rate $= 0$	rate	Ribeiro and Surový 2008
rate	Maximun immature trees cohort x death rate = 0.000092		
DBH immature trees	Immature trees average diameter at breast height $= 10$	cm	Pulido et al. 2013
	Adult trees		
A 1 1. / 1		(1 -1	
Adult trees per ha	Initial density of adult trees $= 50$	trees ha ⁻¹	Joffre et al 1999
Pandom adult trace	Proportion of adult trees mortality by fire		
Random adult trees	Minimum adult trees fire mortality rate = 0.038214	rate	Catry et al 2012
fire mortality rate	Maximum adult trees fire mortality rate $= 0.04465$		
	Proportion of adult trees death		
Random adult trees	Minimum adult trees death rate $= 0$	rate	Ribeiro and Surový 2008
death rate			

DBH adult trees	Adult trees average diameter at breast height $= 89$	cm	Pulido et al. 2013
	Cork oak management income per ye	ear	
Random cork production per tree kg	Average kg of cork produced per tree Minimum cork production per tree = 35.95534 Maximum cork production per tree = 69.56406	kg tree ⁻¹	Pereira and Tomé 2004
Random income from cork per tree euros kg	Average income in € per kg of produced cork Minimum income from cork per tree = 1.33 Maximum income from cork per tree = 3.33	€ kg ⁻¹	Pinheiro and Ribeiro 2013
Average stripping cost cork extraction euros per kg	Average cost of cork extraction in € per kg Stripping cost cork extraction = 0.23	€ kg ⁻¹	Pinheiro and Ribeiro 2013
Periodicity cork extraction	Average years between cork extraction Periodicity cork extraction = 9	years	Pereira and Tomé 2004
Average shrub clearing cost euros per ha	Average cost in € per cleared ha Shrub clearing cost = 120	€ ha ⁻¹	Pinheiro et al 2008
Average revenue from livestock euros per ha	Average income in € of livestock per ha Revenue form livestock = 22.4	€ ha ⁻¹	Pinheiro et al 2008

Appendix III – Mathematic equations included in the model.

Table 7: Specification of all mathematic equations included in the model. The description of the main variables is expressed in Appendix II.

Cork oak population dynamics LSteedlings Seedlings shu() = Seedlings_hu() + (Germination + Seedling_responting - Seedlings_shub_clearing_mortality - Seedlings_investock_mortality - Seedlings_fre_mortality - Seedlings_cohort_l_hat() = Saplings_cohort_l_hat() = Saplings_cohort_l_hat() = Saplings_cohort_l_maturation - Saplings_cohort_l_investock_mortality - Saplings_cohort_l_maturation - Saplings_cohort_l_hat() = Saplings_cohort_l_hat() = Saplings_cohort_l_shub_clearing_mortality - Saplings_cohort_2_hu() = Saplings_cohort_2_hu() = Saplings_cohort_2_maturation - Saplings_cohort_2_hu() = Saplings_cohort_2_maturation - Saplings_cohort_2_shub_clearing_mortality - Saplings_cohort_2_maturation - Saplings_cohort_3_shub_learing_mortality - Saplings_cohort_2_shub_clearing_mortality - Saplings_cohort_2_shub_clearing_mortality - Saplings_cohort_3_nubu_motality) * dt Saplings_cohort_3_hu() = Saplings_cohort_3_nuturation - Saplings_cohort_3_fre_mortality - Saplings_cohort_1_shub_clearing_mortality - Saplings_cohort_3_drough_mortality) * dt Saplings_cohort_1_shub_clearing_mortality - Saplings_cohort_3_drough_mortality) * dt Saplings_cohort_4_that() = Immature_trees_cohort_5_hat(-dt) + (Saplings_cohort_3_enancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_6_hat(-dt) + (Saplings_cohort_3_enancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_6_hat(-dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_6_hat(-dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_6_hat(-dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_6_hat(-dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_6_hat(-dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_6_hat(-dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_6_hat(-dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_7_det) + (Immature_trees_cohort_7_det) + (Immature_trees_cohort_7_det) + (Immature_trees_cohort_7_det) + (Immature_trees_cohort_1_det) + (Immature_trees_cohort_1_det) + (Immature_trees_cohort_1_det) + (Immature_trees_cohort_1_det) + Immature_trees_cohort_1_det) + (Immature_trees_c	DIFFERENCE EQUATIONS
LSeedlings_hat() = Seedlings_hat(- dt) + (Germination + Seedling_resporting - Seedlings_hat() = Seedlings_hat(- dt) + (Germination + Seedling_resporting - Seedlings_drought_mortality - Seedlings_maturation) * dt 2.Saplings_cohort_1_hat() = Saplings_cohort_1_hat(- dt) + (Seedlings_emancipation - Saplings_cohort_1_free_mortality - Saplings_cohort_2_hat(- dt) + (Seplings_cohort_1_emancipation - Saplings_cohort_2_hat() = Saplings_cohort_2_hat(- dt) + (Saplings_cohort_2_mancipation - Saplings_cohort_2_livestock_mortality - Saplings_cohort_2_maturation - Saplings_cohort_2_livestock_mortality - Saplings_cohort_2_atturation - Saplings_cohort_2_livestock_mortality - Saplings_cohort_2_atturation - Saplings_cohort_3_lat() = Saplings_cohort_2_maturation - Saplings_cohort_3_lat() = Saplings_cohort_3_lat() = Saplings_cohort_3_maturation - Saplings_cohort_3_lat() = Saplings_cohort_3_hat() = Saplings_cohort_3_maturation - Saplings_cohort_3_lat() = Saplings_cohort_3_drought_mortality) * dt Saplings_cohort_4_lat() = Immature_trees_cohort_4_hat(-dt) + (Saplings_cohort_3_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_4_memoritality - Immature_trees_cohort_5_fat(t-dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_5_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_5_hat(t-dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_5_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_5_hat(t-dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_5_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_5_fat(t-dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_5_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_6_hat(t-dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_5_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_6_hat(t-dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_7_hat(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_7_fite mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_7_hat(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_7_fite mortality - Immatur	
Seedlings_haf() = Seedlings_haf(-d) + (Gernination + Seedling_responuting - Seedling_drought_mortality - Seedlings_maturation) * dt 2.Saplings Seedling_drought_mortality - Seedlings_maturation) * dt 2.Saplings _cohort_1livestock_mortality - Saplings_cohort_1_maturation - Saplings_cohort_1drought_mortality - Saplings_cohort_1_maturation - Saplings_cohort_1drought_mortality - Saplings_cohort_1_maturation - Saplings_cohort_2_haf() = Saplings_cohort_2_haf(-d) + (Saplings_cohort_2_maturation - Saplings_cohort_2_inter_mortality - Saplings_cohort_2_hard() = Saplings_cohort_2_haf(-d) + (Saplings_cohort_2_maturation - Saplings_cohort_3_inter_mortality - Saplings_cohort_3_maturation - Saplings_cohort_3_haf() = Saplings_cohort_3_maturation - Saplings_cohort_3_inter_mortality - Saplings_cohort_3_maturation - Saplings_cohort_3_inter_mortality - Saplings_cohort_3_maturation - Saplings_cohort_3_fire_mortality Saplings_cohort_3_haf() = Saplings_cohort_3_maturation - Saplings_cohort_3_maturation - Saplings_cohort_3_maturation - Saplings_cohort_3_maturation - Saplings_cohort_3_maturation - Saplings_cohort_4_maturative Saplings_cohort_4_fire_mortality - Saplings_cohort_4_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_4_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_4_death * dt Immature_trees_cohort_5_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_5_met_maturative - Maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_6_death * dt Immature_trees_cohort_6_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_6_death * dt Immature_trees_cohort_6_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_6_death * dt Immature_trees_cohort_6_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_7_death * dt Immature_trees_cohort_6_mancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_7_death * dt Immature_trees_cohort_9_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_7_death * dt Immature_trees_cohort_9_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_7_death * dt Immature_trees_cohort_9_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_1_death * dt Immature_trees_cohort_9_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_1_death * dt Immature_trees_cohort_1_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_	
Seedling_drought_mortality - Seedlings_livestock_mortality - Seedlings_fre_mortality - Seedlings_order_l_hat(+ dt) + (Seedlings_emancipation - Saplings_cohort_l_hat(+ dt) + (Seedlings_emancipation - Saplings_cohort_l_ire_mortality - Saplings_cohort_l_mortality - Saplings_cohort_l_hat(+ dt) + (Seedlings_cohort_l_mortality - Saplings_cohort_l_hat(- dt) + (Saplings_cohort_l_enromative - Saplings_cohort_l_hat(- dt) + (Saplings_cohort_l_enromative - Saplings_cohort_l_hat(- dt) + (Saplings_cohort_l_k_mortality - Saplings_cohort_l_enromative - Saplings_cohort_l_set - Saplings_cohort	
Seedling_drought_mortality - Seedlings_maturation) * dt 2.Saplings_cohort_1_hit() = Saplings_cohort_1_hit(- dt) + (Seedlings_emancipation - Saplings_cohort_1_fre_mortality - Saplings_cohort_1_shub_clearing_mortality - Saplings_cohort_2_fre_mortality - Saplings_cohort_2_maturation - Saplings_cohort_2_livestock_mortality - Saplings_cohort_2_maturation - Saplings_cohort_2_livestock_mortality - Saplings_cohort_2_maturation - Saplings_cohort_2_livestock_mortality - Saplings_cohort_2_maturation - Saplings_cohort_2_livestock_mortality - Saplings_cohort_2_maturation - Saplings_cohort_3_fre_mortality Saplings_cohort_3_ha(t) = Saplings_cohort_3_maturation - Saplings_cohort_3_fre_mortality Saplings_cohort_3_ha(t) = Saplings_cohort_3_maturation - Saplings_cohort_3_fre_mortality Saplings_cohort_4_fre_mortality - Saplings_cohort_3_drought_mortality + dt Sammature_trees_cohort_4_fre_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_5_ha(t) - dt) + (Saplings_cohort_3_emancipation Immature_trees_cohort_5_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_5_ha(t) - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_6_matcipation - Immature_trees_cohort_5_ha(t) - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_6_matcipation - Immature_trees_cohort_6_ha(t) - dt) Immature_trees_cohort_6_matcipation - Immature_trees_cohort_6_ha(t) - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_6_matcipation - Immature_trees_cohort_6_ha(t) - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_7_matcipation - Immature_trees_cohort_7_fre_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_7_matcipation - Immature_trees_cohort_7_fre_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_7_matcipation - Immature_trees_cohort_8_ha(t) - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_7_matcipation - Immature_trees_cohort_9_fre_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_7_matcipation - Immature_trees_cohort_9_fre_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_7_matcipation - Immature_trees_cohort_9_fre_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_10_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_9_fre_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_10_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_9_fre_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_10_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_9_f	
2.Saplings Saplings_cohort_1_ha(t) = Saplings_cohort_1_maturation - Saplings_cohort_1_investock_mortality - Saplings_cohort_1_maturation - Saplings_cohort_1_fre_mortality - Saplings_cohort_1_maturation - Saplings_cohort_2_ha(t) = Saplings_cohort_2_ha(t - dt) + (Saplings_cohort_1_emancipation - Saplings_cohort_2_ha(t) = Saplings_cohort_2_ha(t - dt) + (Saplings_cohort_2_fre_mortality Saplings_cohort_2_ha(t) = Saplings_cohort_3_ha(t - dt) + (Saplings_cohort_2_compt.mortality) * dt Saplings_cohort_3_ha(t) = Saplings_cohort_3_ha(t - dt) + (Saplings_cohort_2_compt.mortality) * dt Saplings_cohort_3_hireto.kmortality - Saplings_cohort_3_maturation - Saplings_cohort_3_fre_mortality · Saplings_cohort_3_investock_mortality - Saplings_cohort_3_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_4_fre_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_4_ha(t - dt) + (Saplings_cohort_3_emancipation · Immature_trees_cohort_4_dath) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_4_dath) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_4_dath) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_5_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_5_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_6_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_6_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_6_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_6_file + dt) · Immature_trees_cohort_7_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_6_file + dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_7_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_7_file - mortality - immature_trees_cohort_7_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_8_file + dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_7_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_9_file + dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_1_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_9_file + dt) + Immature_trees_cohor	
Saplings_cohort_l_hu(t) = Saplings_cohort_l_ha(t - dt) + (Seedlings_emancipation - Saplings_cohort_l_fre_mortality - Saplings_cohort_l_maturation - Saplings_cohort_l_fre_mortality - Saplings_cohort_l_stub_clearing_mortality - Saplings_cohort_2_ha(t) = Saplings_cohort_2_hat(- dt) + (Saplings_cohort_2_mancipation - Saplings_cohort_3_ha(t) = Saplings_cohort_3_ha(t - dt) + (Saplings_cohort_2_mortality) * dt Saplings_cohort_3_ha(t) = Saplings_cohort_3_ha(t - dt) + (Saplings_cohort_3_maturation - Saplings_cohort_3_ha(t) = Saplings_cohort_3_maturation - Saplings_cohort_3_inter_mortality Saplings_cohort_3_hat(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_4_hat(t - dt) + (Saplings_cohort_3_maturation - Saplings_cohort_5_hat(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_4_hat(t - dt) + (Saplings_cohort_3_emancipation Immature_trees_cohort_4_hat(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_5_hat(t - dt) + (Saplings_cohort_3_emancipation Immature_trees_cohort_5_hat(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_5_hat(t - dt) + (Saplings_cohort_5_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_5_hat(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_6_hat(t - dt) + (Saplings_cohort_5_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_6_hat(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_6_hat(t - dt) + (Saplings_cohort_6_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_6_hat(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_6_hat(t - dt) + (Saplings_cohort_6_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_6_hat(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_7_hat(t - dt) + (Saplings_cohort_6_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_7_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_7_hat(t - dt) + (Saplings_cohort_6_hat(t - dt) + (Saplings_cohort_7_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_7_hat(t - dt) + (Saplings_cohort_6_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_7_hat(t - dt) + (Saplings_cohort_6_hat(t - dt) + (Saplings_cohort_6_hat(t - dt) + (Saplings_cohort_6_hat(t - dt) + (Saplings_cohort_6_hat(t - dt) + (Saplings_cohort_6_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_7_hat(t - dt) + (Saplings_cohort_6_hat(t - dt) +	
Saplings_cohort_llivestock_mortality - Saplings_cohort_l_maturation - Saplings_cohort_l_fac() = Saplings_cohort_l_shrub_clearing_mortality - Saplings_cohort_2_livestock_mortality - Saplings_cohort_2_maturation - Saplings_cohort_2_livestock_mortality - Saplings_cohort_2_maturation - Saplings_cohort_2_livestock_mortality - Saplings_cohort_2_maturation - Saplings_cohort_3_livestock_mortality - Saplings_cohort_3_maturation - Saplings_cohort_3_livestock_mortality - Saplings_cohort_3_maturation - Saplings_cohort_3_livestock_mortality - Saplings_cohort_3_maturation - Saplings_cohort_3_livestock_mortality - Saplings_cohort_3_maturation - Saplings_cohort_4_fac() = Immature_trees_cohort_4_ha(t - dt) + (Saplings_cohort_3_emancipation Immature_trees_cohort_4_fac() = Immature_trees_cohort_5_ha(t) + dt) Himmature_trees_cohort_4_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_4_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_5_ha(t) + dt Immature_trees_cohort_5_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_5_ha(t) + dt Immature_trees_cohort_5_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_6_ha(t) + dt Immature_trees_cohort_6_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_6_ha(t) + dt Immature_trees_cohort_7_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_6_ha(t) + dt Immature_trees_cohort_7_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_6_ha(t) + dt Immature_trees_cohort_7_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_6_math) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_7_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_6_math) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_7_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_6_math) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_7_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_7_fict + dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_8_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_8_mat(t) + dt Immature_trees_cohort_9_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_9_fict + dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_10_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_10_fict + dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_10_mat	
Saplings_cohort_1frie_mortality - Saplings_cohort_1shrub_clearing_mortality - Saplings_cohort_2_ha(i) = Saplings_cohort_2_ha(i - di) + (Sapilngs_cohort_2_frie_mortality Saplings_cohort_2_ha(i) = Saplings_cohort_3_ha(i - di) + (Sapilngs_cohort_2_emancipation - Saplings_cohort_3_ha(i) = Saplings_cohort_3_ha(i - di) + (Sapilngs_cohort_2_emancipation - Saplings_cohort_3_ha(i) = Saplings_cohort_3_ha(i - di) + (Sapilngs_cohort_3_frie_mortality Saplings_cohort_3_ha(i) = Saplings_cohort_3_ha(i - di) + (Sapilngs_cohort_3_frie_mortality Saplings_cohort_3_ha(i) = Saplings_cohort_3_ha(i - di) + (Saplings_cohort_3_frie_mortality Saplings_cohort_3_ha(i) = Immature_trees_cohort_4_ha(i - di) + (Saplings_cohort_3_emancipation Immature_trees_cohort_4_frie_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_5_frie_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_4_frie_montality - Immature_trees_cohort_5_frie_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_4_frie_montality - Immature_trees_cohort_5_frie_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_5_ha(i) = Immature_trees_cohort_5_frie_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_5_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_6_fait - di) + Immature_trees_cohort_6_ha(i) = Immature_trees_cohort_6_fait - di) + Immature_trees_cohort_7_ha(i) = Immature_trees_cohort_7_ha(i - di) + Immature_trees_cohort_7_ha(i) = Immature_trees_cohort_7_fait - di) + Immature_trees_cohort_7_ha(i) = Immature_trees_cohort_7_fait - di) + Immature_trees_cohort_7_ha(i) = Immature_trees_cohort_8_frie_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_9_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_9_fait - di) + Immature_trees_cohort_9_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_9_frie_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_1_ha(i) = Immature_trees_cohort_9_frie_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_1_frie_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_1_frie_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_1_frie_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_1_frie_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_1_frie_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_1_frie_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_1_frie_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_1_frie_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_1_frie	Saplings_cohort_1livestock_mortality - Saplings_cohort_1_maturation -
Saplings_cohort_2_ha(t) = Saplings_cohort_2_ha(t - dt) + (Saplings_cohort_1_emancipation - Saplings_cohort_2_ha(t) = Saplings_cohort_3_ha(t - dt) + (Saplings_cohort_2_free_mortality Saplings_cohort_3_ha(t) = Saplings_cohort_3_ha(t - dt) + (Saplings_cohort_2_emancipation - Saplings_cohort_3_ha(t) = Saplings_cohort_3_ha(t - dt) + (Saplings_cohort_2_emancipation - Saplings_cohort_3_ha(t) = Saplings_cohort_3_maturation - Saplings_cohort_3_free_mortality Saplings_cohort_4_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_4_ha(t - dt) + (Saplings_cohort_3_emancipation Immature_trees_cohort_4_free_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_5_ha(t - dt) + (Saplings_cohort_5_ha(t - dt) + (Saplings_cohort_5_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_5_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_5_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_5_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_5_free_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_5_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_5_free_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_5_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_6_free_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_6_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_6_free_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_6_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_6_free_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_7_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_6_fa(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_7_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_7_fa(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_7_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_7_fa(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_7_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_7_fa(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_7_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_7_fa(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_9_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_9_fa(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_9_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_9_fa(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_9_fa(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_11_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t) = Immature_tree	Saplings_cohort_1fire_mortality - Saplings_cohort_1shrub_clearing_mortality -
Saplings_cohort_2_investock_mortality - Saplings_cohort_2_maturation - Saplings_cohort_2_fre_mortality Saplings_cohort_3_ha(t) = Saplings_cohort_3_ha(t - dt) + (Saplings_cohort_2_emancipation - Saplings_cohort_3_ha(t) = Saplings_cohort_3_maturation - Saplings_cohort_3_fre_mortality Saplings_cohort_3_ha(t) = Saplings_cohort_3_maturation - Saplings_cohort_3_fre_mortality Saplings_cohort_4_free_mortality - Saplings_cohort_3_drought_mortality) * dt Sammature_trees_cohort_4_free_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_4_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_4_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_4_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_5_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_5_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_5_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_5_free_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_6_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_5_free_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_6_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_6_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_6_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_6_free mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_6_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_7_free mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_7_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_9_free muture_trees_cohort_8_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_9_free mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_8_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_9_free mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_1_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_8_free mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_1_mature_trees_cohort_9_free mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_1_mature_trees_cohort_9_free mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_1_mature_trees_cohort_1_0_free_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_1_mature_trees_cohort_1_0_free_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_1_0_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_1_0_free_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_1_1_h	Saplings_cohort_1drought_mortality) * dt
Saplings_cohort_2_shrub_clearing_mortality - Saplings_cohort_2_drought_mortality)* dt Saplings_cohort_3_hivt=Saplings_cohort_3_ha(t - dt) + (Saplings_cohort_2_emancipation - Saplings_cohort_3_hivtsetock_mortality - Saplings_cohort_3_drought_mortality)* dt Saplings_cohort_3_shrub_clearing_mortality - Saplings_cohort_4_ha(t - dt) + (Saplings_cohort_3_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_4_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_4_maturation - a mature_trees_cohort_4_death)* dt Immature_trees_cohort_4_death)* dt Immature_trees_cohort_5_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_5_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_5_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_5_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_5_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_5_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_5_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_6_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_6_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_6_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_6_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_7_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_7_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_7_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_7_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_7_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_8_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_7_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_8_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_7_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_8_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_7_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_8_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_9_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_9_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_9_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_9_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_9_death)* dt Immature_trees_cohort_9_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_1	
Saplings_cohort_3_ha(t) = Saplings_cohort_3_ha(t - dt) + (Saplings_cohort_3_emarchaity - Saplings_cohort_3_shrub_clearing_mortality - Saplings_cohort_3_shrub_clearing_mortality - Saplings_cohort_3_shrub_clearing_mortality - Saplings_cohort_3_shrub_clearing_mortality - Saplings_cohort_4_ha(t - dt) + (Saplings_cohort_3_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_4_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_4_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_4_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_5_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_5_ha(t - dt) + (Saplings_cohort_3_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_5_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_5_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_5_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_5_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_6_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_6_fire_montality - Immature_trees_cohort_6_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_6_fire_montality - Immature_trees_cohort_7_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_7_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_7_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_7_fer_montality - Immature_trees_cohort_7_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_7_fer_montality - Immature_trees_cohort_7_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_7_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_8_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_8_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_8_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_8_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_9_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_9_fire_montality - Immature_trees_cohort_9_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_9_fire_montality - Immature_trees_cohort_9_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_9_fire_montality - Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t - Immature_trees_cohort_10_fire_montality - Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_10_fire_montality - Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t - Immature_trees_cohort_10_fire_montality - Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t - Immature_trees_cohort_10_fire_montality - Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_10_fire_montality - Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_10_fire_montality - Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_10_fire_montality - Immature_trees_c	
Saplings_cohort_3_livestock_mortality - Saplings_cohort_3_maturation - Saplings_cohort_3_hrub_clearing_mortality - Saplings_cohort_3_drought_mortality * dt SImmature trees immature_trees_cohort_4_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_4_ha(t - dt) + (Saplings_cohort_3_emancipation Immature_trees_cohort_4_death) * dt immature_trees_cohort_5_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_5_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_5_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_5_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_5_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_5_fa(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_6_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_5_fa(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_6_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_6_fa(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_6_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_6_fa(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_6_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_6_fa(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_7_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_7_fa(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_7_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_7_fa(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_7_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_8_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_8_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_8_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_8_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_8_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_8_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_9_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_8_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_9_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_9_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_9_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_9_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_9_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t - d	
Saplings_cohort_3_shrub_clearing_mortality - Saplings_cohort_3_drought_mortality) * dt SImmature trees Immature_trees_cohort_4_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_4_ha(t - dt) + (Saplings_cohort_3_emancipation Immature_trees_cohort_4_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_4_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_4_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_5_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_5_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_6_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_5_fa(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_6_matureintee_trees_cohort_6_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_5_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_6_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_5_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_6_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_6_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_7_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_6_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_7_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_7_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_7_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_7_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_8_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_7_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_8_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_7_mancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_8_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_9_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_9_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_9_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_9_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_10_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_10_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_10_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_10_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_10_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_10_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_10_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_11_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_10_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_11_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_11_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_11_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_12_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_12_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_12_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_12_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_11_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_11_fire_mortality - Immature_tre	
3.Immature trees Immature_trees_cohort_4_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_4_ha(t - dt) + (Saplings_cohort_3_emancipation Immature_trees_cohort_4_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_4_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_4_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_5_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_5_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_5_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_5_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_5_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_6_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_5_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_6_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_7_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_7_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_7_naturation - Immature_trees_cohort_7_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_7_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_8_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_7_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_8_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_7_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_8_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_7_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_9_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_8_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_9_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_9_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_9_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_9_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_	
Immature_trees_cohort_4_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_4_ha(t - dt) + (Saplings_cohort_3_emancipation Immature_trees_cohort_4_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_5_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_5_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_5_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_5_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_6_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_5_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_6_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_6_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_6_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_6_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_7_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_6_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_7_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_7_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_7_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_7_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_7_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_7_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_7_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_7_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_8_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_8_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_8_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_9_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_8_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_9_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_9_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_9_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_9_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_9_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_9_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_11_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_11_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_12_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_12_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_14_mature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_14_maturation - Imma	
Immature_trees_cohort_4_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_4_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_5_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_5_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_5_mature_trees_cohort_5_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_5_mature_trees_cohort_5_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_5_mature_trees_cohort_6_fa(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_5_mature_trees_cohort_6_fa(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_5_mature_trees_cohort_6_fa(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_6_mature_trees_cohort_7_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_7_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_7_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_7_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_7_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_7_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_8_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_7_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_8_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_7_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_8_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_7_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_8_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_9_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_9_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_9_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_9_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_9_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_10_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_10_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_11_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_10_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_11_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_11_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_11_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_14_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t) = Immature_trees	
Immature_trees_cohort_4_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_5_hal() = Immature_trees_cohort_5_hal(1 - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_5_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_5_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_6_hal() = Immature_trees_cohort_6_hal(1 - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_6_mancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_6_hal(1 - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_6_mancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_6_hal(1 - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_7_hal() = Immature_trees_cohort_7_hal(1 - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_7_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_7_free_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_7_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_7_free_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_7_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_8_hal(1 - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_7_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_8_hal(1 - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_9_hal(1 = Immature_trees_cohort_9_hal(1 - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_9_hal(1 = Immature_trees_cohort_9_hal(1 - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_9_hal(1 = Immature_trees_cohort_9_hal(1 - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_9_hal(1 = Immature_trees_cohort_9_death)* dt Immature_trees_cohort_9_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_9_free_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_9_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_10_hal(1 - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_10_hal(1) = Immature_trees_cohort_10_hal(1 - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_11_hal(1) = Immature_trees_cohort_11_hal(1 - dt) + Immature_trees_	
Immature_trees_cohort_4_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_5_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_5_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_5_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_6_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_6_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_6_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_6_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_6_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_7_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_7_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_7_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_7_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_7_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_8_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_9_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_8_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_9_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_8_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_9_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_9_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_9_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_9_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_9_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_9_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_9_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_9_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_10_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_10_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_10_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_10_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_10_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_10_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_11_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_11_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_11_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_12_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_11_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_12_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_12_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_13_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_12_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_13_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_13_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_14_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_14_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_13_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_14_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_14_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_14_fire_mortality - Immature_trees	Immature_trees_cohort_4_death) * dt
Immature_trees_cohort_5_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_5_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_6_naturation - Immature_trees_cohort_6_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_7_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_7_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_7_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_7_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_7_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_7_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_7_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_7_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_8_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_8_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_8_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_8_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_8_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_8_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_9_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_9_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_10_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_10_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_10_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_10_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_11_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_11_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_12_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_12_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_12_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_11_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_12_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_12_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_12_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_12_fire_mortality - <td>$Immature_trees_cohort_5_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_5_ha(t - dt) +$</td>	$Immature_trees_cohort_5_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_5_ha(t - dt) +$
Immature_trees_cohort_6_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_6_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_5_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_6_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_7_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_6_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_7_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_7_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_7_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_7_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_7_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_7_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_7_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_8_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_9_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_9_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_9_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_9_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_9_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_9_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_9_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_9_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_10_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_11_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_11_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_11_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_11_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_11_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_11_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_12_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_12_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t - dt) +	(Immature_trees_cohort_4_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_5fire_mortality -
<pre>[Immature_trees_cohort_5_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_6_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_6_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_7_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_7_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_7_ferm_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_7_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_7_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_8_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_8_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_9_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_9_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_9_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_9_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_9_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_9_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_9_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_10_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_10_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_10_fere_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_11_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_11_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees</pre>	Immature_trees_cohort_5_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_5_death) * dt
Immature_trees_cohort_6_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_6_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_7_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_7_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_6_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_7_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_8_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_8_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_8_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_8_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_9_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_8_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_9_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_9_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_9_mat(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_9_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_9_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_9_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_9_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_11_file_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_10_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_11_file_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_10_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_11_file_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_11_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_11_file_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_11_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t - dt) +	
Immature_trees_cohort_7_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_7_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_6_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_7_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_7_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_8_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_7_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_8_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_8_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_8_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_9_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_9_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_9_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_9_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_9_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_10_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_10_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_10_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_11_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_11_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_12_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_11_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_11_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_11_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_11_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_12_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_11_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha	
[Immature_trees_cohort_6_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_7_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_8_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_8_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_8_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_8_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_9_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_8_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_9_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_9_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_9_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_9_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_9_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_9_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_9_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_0_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_10_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_10_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_11_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_11_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_11_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_11_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_11_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_12_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_14_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_14_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t -	
Immature_trees_cohort_7_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_7_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_8_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_8_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_8_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_8_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_9_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_9_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_9_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_9_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_9_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_9_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_9_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_9_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_10_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_10_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_10_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_11_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_11_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_12_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_11_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_11_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_11_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_12_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_13_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_13_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_13_fire_mor	
Immature_trees_cohort_8_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_8_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_7_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_8_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_8_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_8_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_9_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_9_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_9_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_9_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_9_ematuration - Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_9_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_10_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_10_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_10_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_10_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_11_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_11_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_11_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_11_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_11_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_12_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_12_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_12_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_12_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_12_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_12_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_12_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_13_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_13_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_13_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_13_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t) + [Immature_trees_c	
<pre>[Immature_trees_cohort_7_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_8_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_8_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_9_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_8_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_9_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_8_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_9_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_9_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_9_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_9_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_10_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_10_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_10_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_10_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_11_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_11_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_11_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_12_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_12_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_13_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_13_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_13_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_14_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_14_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_14_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_</pre>	
Immature_trees_cohort_9_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_9_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_8_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_9_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_9_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_10_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_10_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_10_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_11_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_11_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_11_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_11_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_11_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_11_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_11_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_11_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_12_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_12_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_13_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_12_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_13_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_13_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_13_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_13_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_13_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_14_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t) = Immature_trees	(Immature_trees_cohort_7_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_8_fire_mortality -
<pre>[Immature_trees_cohort_8_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_9fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_9_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_10_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_10_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_11_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_11_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_11_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_11_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_11_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_11_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_11_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_12_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_12_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_12_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_13_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_13_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_13_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_13_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_13_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_15_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_15_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_15_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_15_maturati</pre>	Immature_trees_cohort_8_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_8_death) * dt
Immature_trees_cohort_9_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_9_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_10_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_10_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_11_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_11_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_11_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_11_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_11_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_11_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_13_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_12_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_13_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_13_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_13_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_15_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_14_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_14_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t - dt) +	$Immature_trees_cohort_9_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_9_ha(t - dt) +$
Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_9_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_10_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_11_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_11_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_11_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_11_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_11_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_11_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_12_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_12_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_12_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_12_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_12_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_13_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_13_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t) + (Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t) + (Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t) + (Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t - dt) + <td></td>	
[Immature_trees_cohort_9_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_10_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_11_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_11_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_11_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_11_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_11_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_12_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_12_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_11_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_12_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_12_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_12_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_13_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_13_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_13_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_13_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_13_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_14_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_14_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_14_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_15_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_15_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t - dt) + [Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t - dt) +	
Immature_trees_cohort_10_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_10_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_11_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_11_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_10_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_11_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_12_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_12_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_12_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_12_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_13_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_13_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_13_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_13_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_13_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_14_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_14_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_14_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_14_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_14_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_15_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_14_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_15_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_14_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_15_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_15_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_16_	
Immature_trees_cohort_11_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_11_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_10_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_11_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_12_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_12_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_12_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_12_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_12_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_14_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_13_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_13_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_13_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_13_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_14_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_13_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_15_fire_mortality - (Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t) = Immature_trees_coho	
Immature_trees_cohort_10_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_11fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_11_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_12_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_12_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_12_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_12_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_12_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_12_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_12_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_13_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_13_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t - dt)	
Immature_trees_cohort_11_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_11_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_12_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_12_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_12_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_13_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_13_fire_mortality - (Immature_trees_cohort_13_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_13_death) * dt (Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_13_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_14_fire_mortality - (Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_14_fire_mortality - (Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_15_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_15_death) * dt (Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_15_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_	
Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_11_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_12_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_12_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_13_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_13_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_13_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_13_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_14_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_13_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_14_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_14_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_15_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t - dt) +	
Immature_trees_cohort_11_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_12_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_12_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_12_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_13_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_13_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_13_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_13_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_13_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_14_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_14_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_14_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_14_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_15_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_15_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_15_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_15_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t - dt) +	
Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_12_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_13_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_13_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_13_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_13_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_14_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_14_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_14_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_14_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_15_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_15_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_15_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_15_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t - dt) +	(Immature_trees_cohort_11_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_12fire_mortality -
Immature_trees_cohort_12_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_13_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_13_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_13_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_13_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_14_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_14_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_14_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_14_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_15_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_14_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_15_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_15_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_15_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t - dt) +	Immature_trees_cohort_12_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_12_death) * dt
Immature_trees_cohort_13_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_13_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_13_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_14fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_14_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_15_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_15_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_15_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_15_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_15_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_15_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t - dt) +	$Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha(t - dt) +$
Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_13_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_14fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_14_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_14_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_14_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_15_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_15_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_15_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_15_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t - dt) +	(Immature_trees_cohort_12_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_13fire_mortality -
<pre>(Immature_trees_cohort_13_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_14fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_14_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_14_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_14_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_15fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_15_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_15_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_15_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t - dt) +</pre>	
Immature_trees_cohort_14_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_14_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_14_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_15_fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_15_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_15_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t - dt) + Immature_trees_cohort_15_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_15_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_16_fire_mortality -	
Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_14_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_15fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_15_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_15_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_15_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t - dt) +	
<pre>(Immature_trees_cohort_14_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_15fire_mortality - Immature_trees_cohort_15_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_15_death) * dt Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_15_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_16_fire_mortality -</pre>	
Immature_trees_cohort_15_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_15_death) * dt Immature_treescohort_16_ha(t) = Immature_treescohort_16_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_15_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_16_fire_mortality -	
Immature_treescohort_16_ha(t) = Immature_treescohort_16_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_15_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_16fire_mortality -	
Immature_trees_cohort_15_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_16fire_mortality -	
	(Immature_trees_cohort_15_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_16_fire_mortality -
miniature_uces_conort_ro_maturation - miniature_uces_conort_ro_deatn) * dt	Immature_trees_cohort_16_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_16_death) * dt

Immature_treescohort_17_ha(t) = Immature_treescohort_17_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_16_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_17fire_mortality -
Immature_trees_cohort_17_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_17_tree_hortanty - Immature_trees_cohort_17_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_17_death) * dt
Immature_trees_cohort_17_Inaturation = Immature_trees_cohort_17_death) = ut Immature_trees_cohort_18_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_18_ha(t - dt) +
(Immature_trees_cohort_17_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_18fire_mortality -
Immature_trees_cohort_18_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_18_death) * dt
$Immature_trees_cohort_19_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_19_ha(t - dt) +$
(Immature_trees_cohort_18_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_19_fire_mortality -
Immature_trees_cohort_19_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_19_death) * dt
Immature_treescohort_20_ha(t) = Immature_treescohort_20_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_19_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_20_fire_mortality -
Immature_trees_cohort_19_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_20_the_inortanty - Immature_trees_cohort_20_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_20_death) * dt
Immature_trees_cohort_20_maturation = Immature_trees_cohort_20_death) = ut Immature_trees_cohort_21_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_21_ha(t - dt) +
(Immature_trees_cohort_20_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_21_fire_mortality -
Immature_trees_cohort_21_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_21_death) * dt
$Immature_trees_cohort_22_ha(t) = Immature_trees_cohort_22_ha(t - dt) +$
(Immature_trees_cohort_21_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_22_fire_mortality -
Immature_trees_cohort_22_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_22_death) * dt
Immature_treescohort_23_ha(t) = Immature_treescohort_23_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_22_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_23_fire_mortalit1 -
Immature_trees_cohort_22_emancipation - Immature_trees_cohort_23_the_inortant1 - Immature_trees_cohort_23_maturation - Immature_trees_cohort_23_death) * dt
4.Adult trees
$Adut_trees_ha(t) = Adut_trees_ha(t - dt) + (Immature_trees_cohort_23_emancipation -$
Adult_treesfire_mortality - Adult_trees_death - Adult_trees_decay) * dt
Economic balances
$Cork_oak_management_balance_per_year(t) = Cork_oak_management_balance_per_year(t - dt) + (Gains - Cork_oak_management_balance_per_year(t - dt) + (Gains - dt) + (Gains - dt) + (Gains - dt) + (Gaina$
Losses - Adjust) * dt
PROCESS EQUATIONS
Cork oak population dynamics
1.Seedlings
I.Seedlings INIT Seedlings_ha = 0
INIT Seedlings_ha = 0
INIT Seedlings_ha = 0 INFLOWS: Germination = Random_acorns_germination_rate*Acorns_survival_rate
INIT Seedlings_ha = 0 INFLOWS: Germination = Random_acorns_germination_rate*Acorns_survival_rate Seedling_resporting = Average_seedlings_resproting_rate*seedling_drought_mortality
INIT Seedlings_ha = 0 INFLOWS: Germination = Random_acorns_germination_rate*Acorns_survival_rate Seedling_resporting = Average_seedlings_resproting_rate*seedling_drought_mortality OUTFLOWS:
INIT Seedlings_ha = 0 INFLOWS: Germination = Random_acorns_germination_rate*Acorns_survival_rate Seedling_resporting = Average_seedlings_resproting_rate*seedling_drought_mortality OUTFLOWS: Seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality = Seedlings_ha*Seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate
INIT Seedlings_ha = 0 INFLOWS: Germination = Random_acorns_germination_rate*Acorns_survival_rate Seedling_resporting = Average_seedlings_resproting_rate*seedling_drought_mortality OUTFLOWS: Seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality = Seedlings_ha*Seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate Seedlings_livestock_mortality = Seedlings_livestock_mortality_rate*Seedlings_ha
INIT Seedlings_ha = 0 INFLOWS: Germination = Random_acorns_germination_rate*Acorns_survival_rate Seedling_resporuting = Average_seedlings_resprouting_rate*seedling_drought_mortality OUTFLOWS: Seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality = Seedlings_ha*Seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate Seedlings_livestock_mortality = Seedlings_livestock_mortality_rate*Seedlings_ha Seedlings_fire_mortality = Seedlings_fire_mortality_rate*Seedlings_ha
INIT Seedlings_ha = 0 INFLOWS: Germination = Random_acorns_germination_rate*Acorns_survival_rate Seedling_resporting = Average_seedlings_resprouting_rate*seedling_drought_mortality OUTFLOWS: Seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality = Seedlings_ha*Seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate Seedlings_livestock_mortality = Seedlings_livestock_mortality_rate*Seedlings_ha Seedlings_fire_mortality = Seedlings_fire_mortality_rate*Seedlings_ha Seedlings_fire_mortality = seedlings_fire_mortality_rate*Seedlings_ha
INIT Seedlings_ha = 0 INFLOWS: Germination = Random_acorns_germination_rate*Acorns_survival_rate Seedling_resporuting = Average_seedlings_resprouting_rate*seedling_drought_mortality OUTFLOWS: Seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality = Seedlings_ha*Seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate Seedlings_livestock_mortality = Seedlings_livestock_mortality_rate*Seedlings_ha Seedlings_fire_mortality = Seedlings_fire_mortality_rate*Seedlings_ha Seedlings_fire_mortality = seedlings_drought_mortality_rate*Seedlings_ha Seedlingdrought_mortality = seedlings_drought_mortality_rate*Seedlings_ha
INIT Seedlings_ha = 0 INFLOWS: Germination = Random_acorns_germination_rate*Acorns_survival_rate Seedling_resporuting = Average_seedlings_resprouting_rate*seedling_drought_mortality OUTFLOWS: Seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality = Seedlings_ha*Seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate Seedlings_livestock_mortality = Seedlings_livestock_mortality_rate*Seedlings_ha Seedlings_fire_mortality = Seedlings_fire_mortality_rate*Seedlings_ha Seedlings_drought_mortality = seedlings_drought_mortality_rate*Seedlings_ha Seedlings_maturation = Seedlings_ha- (seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality+seedlings_drought_mortality+seedlings_fire_mortality+seedlings_livestock_mortality+se
INIT Seedlings_ha = 0 INFLOWS: Germination = Random_acorns_germination_rate*Acorns_survival_rate Seedling_resporuting = Average_seedlings_resprouting_rate*seedlingdrought_mortality OUTFLOWS: Seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality = Seedlings_ha*Seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate Seedlings_livestock_mortality = Seedlings_livestock_mortality_rate*Seedlings_ha Seedlings_fire_mortality = Seedlings_fire_mortality_rate*Seedlings_ha Seedlingdrought_mortality = seedlings_droughtmortality_rate*Seedlings_ha Seedlings_maturation = Seedlings_ha- (seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality+seedlings_drought_mortality+seedlings_fire_mortality+seedlings_live stock_mortality)
INIT Seedlings_ha = 0 INFLOWS: Germination = Random_acorns_germination_rate*Acorns_survival_rate Seedling_resporuting = Average_seedlings_resprouting_rate*seedlingdrought_mortality OUTFLOWS: Seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality = Seedlings_ha*Seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate Seedlingslivestock_mortality = Seedlings_livestock_mortality_rate*Seedlings_ha Seedlings_fire_mortality = Seedlings_fire_mortality_rate*Seedlings_ha Seedlingdrought_mortality = seedlings_droughtmortality_rate*Seedlings_ha Seedlings_maturation = Seedlings_ha- (seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality+seedlings_drought_mortality+seedlings_fire_mortality+seedlings_live stock_mortality) 2.Saplings
INIT Seedlings_ha = 0 INFLOWS: Germination = Random_acorns_germination_rate*Acorns_survival_rate Seedling_resporuting = Average_seedlings_resprouting_rate*seedling_drought_mortality OUTFLOWS: Seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality = Seedlings_ha*Seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate Seedlings_livestock_mortality = Seedlings_livestock_mortality_rate*Seedlings_ha Seedlings_fire_mortality = Seedlings_fire_mortality_rate*Seedlings_ha Seedlings_fire_mortality = seedlings_drought_mortality_rate*Seedlings_ha Seedlings_maturation = Seedlings_ha- (seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality+seedling_drought_mortality+seedlings_fire_mortality+seedlings_live stock_mortality) 2.Saplings INIT Saplings_cohort_1_ha = 0
INIT Seedlings_ha = 0 INFLOWS: Germination = Random_acorns_germination_rate*Acorns_survival_rate Seedling_resporuting = Average_seedlings_resprouting_rate*seedling_drought_mortality OUTFLOWS: Seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality = Seedlings_ha*Seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate Seedlings_livestock_mortality = Seedlings_livestock_mortality_rate*Seedlings_ha Seedlings_fire_mortality = Seedlings_fire_mortality_rate*Seedlings_ha Seedlings_fire_mortality = seedlings_drought_mortality_rate*Seedlings_ha Seedlings_maturation = Seedlings_ha- (seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality+seedling_drought_mortality+seedlings_fire_mortality+seedlings_live stock_mortality) 2.Saplings INIT Saplings_cohort_1_ha = 0 INFLOWS:
INIT Seedlings_ha = 0 INFLOWS: Germination = Random_acorns_germination_rate*Acorns_survival_rate Seedling_resporting = Average_seedlings_resprouting_rate*seedling_drought_mortality OUTFLOWS: Seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality = Seedlings_ha*Seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate Seedlings_livestock_mortality = Seedlings_livestock_mortality_rate*Seedlings_ha Seedlings_fire_mortality = Seedlings_drought_mortality_rate*Seedlings_ha Seedlings_drought_mortality = seedlings_drought_mortality_rate*Seedlings_ha Seedlings_maturation = Seedlings_ha- (seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality+seedling_drought_mortality+seedlings_fire_mortality+seedlings_live stock_mortality) 2.Saplings INIT Saplings_cohort_1_ha = 0 INFLOWS: Seedlings_emancipation = if Seedlings_maturation <= Max_potential_number_saplings_cohort_1 then
INIT Seedlings_ha = 0 INFLOWS: Germination = Random_acorns_germination_rate*Acorns_survival_rate Seedling_resporuting = Average_seedlings_resprouting_rate*seedlingdrought_mortality OUTFLOWS: Seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality = Seedlings_ha*Seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate Seedlings_livestock_mortality = Seedlings_livestock_mortality_rate*Seedlings_ha Seedlings_fire_mortality = Seedlings_fire_mortality_rate*Seedlings_ha Seedling_drought_mortality = seedlings_drought_mortality_rate*Seedlings_ha Seedlings_maturation = Seedlings_ha- (seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality+seedling_drought_mortality+seedlings_fire_mortality+seedlings_live stock_mortality) 2.Saplings INIT Saplings_cohort_1_ha = 0 INFLOWS: Seedlings_emancipation = if Seedlings_maturation <= Max_potential_number_saplings_cohort_1 then Seedlings_maturation ELSE Max_potential_number_saplings_cohort_1
INIT Seedlings_ha = 0 INFLOWS: Germination = Random_acorns_germination_rate*Acorns_survival_rate Seedling_resporuting = Average_seedlings_resprouting_rate*seedlingdrought_mortality OUTFLOWS: Seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality = Seedlings_ha*Seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate Seedlings_livestock_mortality = Seedlings_livestock_mortality_rate*Seedlings_ha Seedlings_fire_mortality = Seedlings_fire_mortality_rate*Seedlings_ha Seedlings_drought_mortality = seedlings_drought_mortality_rate*Seedlings_ha Seedlings_maturation = Seedlings_ha- (seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality+seedling_drought_mortality+seedlings_fire_mortality+seedlings_live stock_mortality) 2.Saplings INIT Saplings_cohort_1_ha = 0 INFLOWS: Seedlings_emancipation = if Seedlings_maturation <= Max_potential_numbersaplings_cohort_1 then Seedlings_maturation ELSE Max_potential_numbersaplings_cohort_1 OUTFLOWS:
INIT Seedlings_ha = 0 INFLOWS: Germination = Random_acorns_germination_rate*Acorns_survival_rate Seedling_resporuting = Average_seedlings_resprouting_rate*seedlingdrought_mortality OUTFLOWS: Seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality = Seedlings_ha*Seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate Seedlings_livestock_mortality = Seedlings_livestock_mortality_rate*Seedlings_ha Seedlings_fire_mortality = Seedlings_fire_mortality_rate*Seedlings_ha Seedlingdrought_mortality = seedlings_drought_mortality_rate*Seedlings_ha Seedlings_maturation = Seedlings_ha- (seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality+seedling_drought_mortality+seedlings_fire_mortality+seedlings_live stock_mortality) 2.Saplings INIT Saplings_cohort_1_ha = 0 INFLOWS: Seedlings_maturation = If Seedlings_maturation <= Max_potential_numbersaplings_cohort_1 then Seedlings_maturation = LSE Max_potential_numbersaplings_cohort_1 then Seedlings_cohort_1_livestock_mortality =
INIT Seedlings_ha = 0 INFLOWS: Germination = Random_acorns_germination_rate*Acorns_survival_rate Seedling_resporting = Average_seedlings_resprouting_rate*seedling_drought_mortality OUTFLOWS: Seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality = Seedlings_ha*Seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate Seedlings_livestock_mortality = Seedlings_livestock_mortality_rate*Seedlings_ha Seedling_fire_mortality = Seedlings_drought_mortality_rate*Seedlings_ha Seedling_drought_mortality = seedlings_drought_mortality_rate*Seedlings_ha Seedlings_maturation = Seedlings_ha- (seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality+seedling_drought_mortality+seedlings_fire_mortality+seedlings_live stock_mortality) 2.Saplings INIT Saplings_cohort_1_ha = 0 INFLOWS: Seedlings_emancipation = if Seedlings_maturation <= Max_potential_number_saplings_cohort_1 then Seedlings_maturation ELSE Max_potential_number_saplings_cohort_1 then Seedlings_cohort_1_livestock_mortality = Saplings_cohort_1_livestock_mortality = Saplings_cohort_1_livestock_mortality = Saplings_cohort_1_livestock_mortality =
INIT Seedlings_ha = 0 INFLOWS: Germination = Random_acorns_germination_rate*Acorns_survival_rate Seedling_resporuting = Average_seedlings_resprouting_rate*seedling_drought_mortality OUTFLOWS: Seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality = Seedlings_ha*Seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate Seedlings_livestock_mortality = Seedlings_livestock_mortality_rate*Seedlings_ha Seedlings_fire_mortality = Seedlings_fire_mortality_rate*Seedlings_ha Seedling_drought_mortality = seedlings_drought_mortality_rate*Seedlings_ha Seedlings_maturation = Seedlings_ha- (seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality+seedling_drought_mortality+seedlings_fire_mortality+seedlings_live stock_mortality) 2.Saplings INIT Saplings_cohort_1_ha = 0 INFLOWS: Seedlings_maturation = if Seedlings_maturation <= Max_potential_number_saplings_cohort_1 then Seedlings_maturation ELSE Max_potential_number_saplings_cohort_1 then Seedlings_cohort_1_livestock_mortality = Saplings_cohort_1_livestock_mortality = Saplings_cohort_1_livestock_mortality = Saplings_cohort_1_ha Saplings_cohort_1_livestock_mortality = Saplings_cohort_1_ha
INIT Seedlings_ha = 0 INFLOWS: Germination = Random_acorns_germination_rate*Acorns_survival_rate Seedling_resporting = Average_seedlings_resprouting_rate*seedling_drought_mortality OUTFLOWS: Seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality = Seedlings_ha*Seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate Seedlings_livestock_mortality = Seedlings_livestock_mortality_rate*Seedlings_ha Seedling_fire_mortality = Seedlings_drought_mortality_rate*Seedlings_ha Seedling_drought_mortality = seedlings_drought_mortality_rate*Seedlings_ha Seedlings_maturation = Seedlings_ha- (seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality+seedling_drought_mortality+seedlings_fire_mortality+seedlings_live stock_mortality) 2.Saplings INIT Saplings_cohort_1_ha = 0 INFLOWS: Seedlings_emancipation = if Seedlings_maturation <= Max_potential_number_saplings_cohort_1 then Seedlings_maturation ELSE Max_potential_number_saplings_cohort_1 then Seedlings_cohort_1_livestock_mortality = Saplings_cohort_1_livestock_mortality = Saplings_cohort_1_livestock_mortality = Saplings_cohort_1_livestock_mortality =
INIT Seedlings_ha = 0 INFLOWS: Germination = Random_acorns_germination_rate*Acorns_survival_rate Seedling_resporting = Average_seedlings_resprouting_rate*seedling_drought_mortality OUTFLOWS: Seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality = Seedlings_ha*Seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate Seedlings_livestock_mortality = Seedlings_livestock_mortality_rate*Seedlings_ha Seedlings_fire_mortality = Seedlings_fire_mortality_rate*Seedlings_ha Seedling_drought_mortality = seedlings_drought_mortality_rate*Seedlings_ha Seedlings_maturation = Seedlings_ha- (seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality+seedling_drought_mortality+seedlings_fire_mortality+seedlings_live stock_mortality) 2.Saplings INIT Saplings_cohort_1_ha = 0 INFLOWS: Seedlings_emancipation = if Seedlings_maturation <= Max_potential_number_saplings_cohort_1 then Seedlings_maturation ELSE Max_potential_number_saplings_cohort_1 OUTFLOWS: Saplings_cohort_1_livestock_mortality = Saplings_cohort_1_livestock_mortality = Saplings_cohort_1_livestock_mortality = Saplings_cohort_1_maturation = Saplings_cohort_1_ha Saplings_cohort_1_maturation = Saplings_cohort_1_ha (saplings_cohort_1_shrub_clearing_mortality+saplings_cohort_1_drought_mortality+Saplings_cohort_1_
INIT Seedings_ha = 0 INFLOWS: Germination = Random_acorns_germination_rate*Acorns_survival_rate Seedling_resporuting = Average_seedlings_resprouting_rate*seedling_drought_mortality OUTFLOWS: Seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality = Seedlings_ha*Seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate Seedlings_livestock_mortality = Seedlings_livestock_mortality_rate*Seedlings_ha Seedlings_fire_mortality = Seedlings_fire_mortality_rate*Seedlings_ha Seedlings_fire_mortality = Seedlings_drought_mortality_rate*Seedlings_ha Seedlings_maturation = Seedlings_drought_mortality_rate*Seedlings_fire_mortality+seedlings_live stock_mortality) 2.Saplings INIT Saplings_cohort_1_ha = 0 INFLOWS: Seedlings_maturation ELSE Max_potential_number_saplings_cohort_1 then Seedlings_maturation ELSE Max_potential_number_saplings_cohort_1 OUTFLOWS: Saplings_cohort_1_livestock_mortality = Saplings_cohort_1_livestock_mortality = Saplings_cohort_1_ha Saplings_cohort_1_maturation = Saplings_cohort_1_ha Saplings_cohort_1_maturation = Saplings_cohort_1_ha- (saplings_cohort_1_shrub_clearing_mortality+saplings_cohort_1_drought_mortality+Saplings_cohort_1_ fire_mortality+saplings_cohort_1_livestock_mortality
INIT Seedlings_ha = 0 INFLOWS: Germination = Random_acorns_germination_rate*Acorns_survival_rate Seedling_resporuting = Average_seedlings_resprouting_rate*seedling_drought_mortality OUTFLOWS: Seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality = Seedlings_ha*Seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate Seedlings_livestock_mortality = Seedlings_livestock_mortality_rate*Seedlings_ha Seedlings_fire_mortality = Seedlings_drought_mortality_rate*Seedlings_ha Seedlings_maturation = Seedlings_ha- (seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality+seedling_drought_mortality+seedlings_fire_mortality+seedlings_live stock_mortality) 2.Saplings INIT Saplings_cohort_1_ha = 0 INFLOWS: Seedlings_maturation ELSE Max_potential_number_saplings_cohort_1 OUTFLOWS: Saplings_cohort_1_livestock_mortality = applings_cohort_1_ha Saplings_cohort_1_livestock_mortality= Saplings_cohort_1_livestock_mortality= Saplings_cohort_1_maturation = Saplings_cohort_1_ha Saplings_cohort_1_maturation = Saplings_cohort_1_ha- (saplings_cohort_1_shrub_clearing_mortality+saplings_cohort_1_drought_mortality+Saplings_cohort_1_ Saplings_cohort_1_shrub_clearing_mortality+saplings_cohort_1_drought_mortality+Saplings_cohort_1_ Saplings_cohort_1_ivestock_mortality = saplings_cohort_1_ha- Saplings_cohort_1_ivestock_mortality = Saplings_cohort_1_ha- Saplings_cohort_1_ivestock_mortality= Saplings_cohort_1_ha- Saplings_cohort_1_ivestock_mortality+saplings_cohort_1_ha- Saplings_cohort_1_ivestock_mortality+saplings_cohort_1_ha- Saplings_cohort_1_ivestock_mortality+saplings_cohort_1_ha- Saplings_cohort_1_ivestock_mortality+saplings_cohort_1_ha- Saplings_cohort_1_ivestock_mortality+saplings_cohort_1_ha- Saplings_cohort_1_ivestock_mortality+saplings_cohort_1_ha- Saplings_cohort_1_ivestock_mortality+saplings_cohort_1_ha- Saplings_cohort_1_ivestock_mortality+saplings_cohort_1_ha- Saplings_cohort_1_ivestock_mortality+saplings_cohort_1_ha- Saplings_cohort_1_ivestock_mortality+saplings_cohort_1_ha- Saplings_cohort_1_ivestock_mortality+saplings_cohort_1_ha- Saplings_cohort_1_

Saplings_cohort_1__drought_mortality = Saplings_cohort_1_drought__mortality_rate*Saplings_cohort_1_ha INIT Saplings___cohort_2_ha = 0**INFLOWS:** Sapilngs cohort 1 emancipation = if Saplings cohort 1 maturation <= Max_poptential_number_saplings_cohort_2 then Saplings_cohort_1_maturation ELSE Max_poptential_number_saplings_cohort_2 **OUTFLOWS**: Saplings_cohort_2_livestock_mortality = Saplings cohort 2 livestock mortality rate*Saplings cohort 2 ha Saplings cohort 2 maturation = Saplings cohort 2 ha-(saplings_cohort_2_shrub_clearing_mortality+saplings_cohort_2_drought_mortality+saplings_cohort_2_ fire_mortality+saplings_cohort_2_livestock_mortality) Saplings_cohort_2_fire_mortality = saplings_cohort_2_fire_mortality_rate*Saplings_cohort_2_ha Saplings_cohort_2__shrub_clearing_mortality = Saplings_cohort_2_shrub_clearing_mortality*Saplings_cohort_2_ha Saplings cohort 2 drought mortality = Saplings_cohort_2_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate*Saplings__cohort_2_ha INIT Saplings_cohort_3_ha = 0**INFLOWS:** Sapilngs_cohort_2_emancipation = if Saplings_cohort_2_maturation <= Max potential number saplings cohort 3 then Saplings cohort 2 maturation ELSE Max_potential_number__saplings_cohort_3 OUTFLOWS: Saplings_cohort_3_livestock_mortality = Saplings_cohort_3_livestock_mortality_rate*Saplings_cohort_3_ha Saplings cohort 3 maturation = Saplings cohort 3 ha-(Saplings_cohort_3_shrub_clearing_mortality+Saplings_cohort_3_drought_mortality+saplings_cohort_3_fi re_mortality+saplings_cohort_3_livestock_mortality) Saplings cohort 3 fire mortality = Saplings cohort 3 fire mortality rate*Saplings cohort 3 ha Saplings_cohort_3_shrub_clearing_mortality = Saplings_cohort_3_shrub_cutting_mortality_rate*Saplings_cohort_3_ha Saplings_cohort_3_drought_mortality = Saplings_cohort_3_ha*Saplings_cohort_drought_mortality_rate **3.Immature trees** INIT Immature_trees__cohort_4_ha = 0**INFLOWS:** Saplings_cohort_3_emancipation = IF Saplings_cohort_3_maturation <= Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_4 THEN Saplings_cohort_3_maturation ELSE Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_4 **OUTFLOWS:** Immature_trees_cohort_4__fire_mortality = immature_trees_cohort_4_fire_mortality_rate*Immature_trees__cohort_4_ha Immature trees cohort 4 maturation = Immature trees cohort 4 ha-(immature_trees_cohort_4_death+immature_trees_cohort_4__fire_mortality) Immature trees cohort 4 death = Random_immature_trees_cohort_4__death_rate*Immature_trees__cohort_4_ha INIT Immature_trees__cohort_5_ha = 0**INFLOWS**: Immature_trees_cohort_4_emancipation = IF Immature_trees_cohort_4_maturation <= Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_5 THEN Immature_trees_cohort_4_maturation ELSE Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_5 **OUTFLOWS:** Immature_trees_cohort_5__fire_mortality = Immature trees cohort 5 fire mortality rate*Immature trees cohort 5 ha Immature trees cohort 5 maturation = Immature trees cohort 5 ha-(Immature_trees_cohort_5_death+Immature_trees_cohort_5__fire_mortality) Immature_trees_cohort_5_death = Random_trees_cohort_5_death_rate*Immature_trees__cohort_5_ha

INIT Immature_treescohort_6_ha = 0
INFLOWS:
Immature_trees_cohort_5_emancipation = IF Immature_trees_cohort_5_maturation <= Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_6 THEN Immature_trees_cohort_5_maturation ELSE Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_6 OUTFLOWS:
Immature_trees_cohort_6fire_mortality = Immature_trees_cohort_6_fire_mortality_rate*Immature_treescohort_6_ha
Immature_trees_cohort_6_maturation = Immature_treescohort_6_ha- (Immature_trees_cohort_6_death+Immature_trees_cohort_6fire_mortality)
Immature_trees_cohort_6_death = Random_immature_trees_cohort_6_death_rate*Immature_trees_cohort_6_ha
INIT Immature_treescohort_7_ha = 0
INFLOWS:
Immature_trees_cohort_6_emancipation = IF Immature_trees_cohort_6_maturation <= Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_7 THEN Immature_trees_cohort_6_maturation ELSE Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_7 OUTFLOWS:
Immature_trees_cohort_7fire_mortality =
Immature_trees_cohort_7_fire_mortality_rate*Immature_treescohort_7_ha
Immature_trees_cohort_7_maturation = Immature_trees_cohort_7_ha- (Immature_trees_cohort_7_death+Immature_trees_cohort_7fire_mortality)
Immature_trees_cohort_7_death = Random_immature_trees_cohort_7_death_rate*Immature_treescohort_7_ha
INIT Immature_treescohort_8_ha = 0
INFLOWS:
Immature_trees_cohort_7_emancipation = IF Immature_trees_cohort_7_maturation <= Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_8 THEN Immature_trees_cohort_7_maturation ELSE Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_8 OUTFLOWS:
Immature_trees_cohort_8_fire_mortality = Immature_trees_cohort_8_fire_mortality_rate*Immature_treescohort_8_ha
Immature_trees_cohort_8_maturation = Immature_trees_cohort_8_ha- (Immature_trees_cohort_8_death+Immature_trees_cohort_8fire_mortality)
Immature_trees_cohort_8_death = Random_immature_trees_cohort_8death_rate*Immature_treescohort_8_ha
INIT Immature_treescohort_9_ha = 0
INFLOWS:
Immature_trees_cohort_8_emancipation = IF Immature_trees_cohort_8_maturation <= Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_9 THEN Immature_trees_cohort_8_maturation ELSE Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_9 OUTFLOWS:
Immature_trees_cohort_9fire_mortality = Immature_trees_cohort_9_fire_mortality_rate*Immature_treescohort_9_ha
Immature_trees_cohort_9_death+Immature_trees_cohort_9_fire_mortality)
Immature_trees_cohort_9_death = Random_immature_trees_cohort_9_death_rate*Immature_treescohort_9_ha
INIT Immature_treescohort_10_ha = 0
INFLOWS:
Immature_trees_cohort_9_emancipation = IF Immature_trees_cohort_9_maturation <= Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_10 THEN Immature_trees_cohort_9_maturation ELSE Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_10 OUTFLOWS:
Immature_trees_cohort_10fire_mortality = Immature_trees_cohort_10_fire_mortality_rate*Immature_treescohort_10_ha

Immature_trees_cohort_10_death =	
Random_immature_trees_cohort_10_death_rate*Immature_treescohort_10_ha	
INIT Immature_treescohort_11_ha = 0	
INFLOWS:	
Immature_trees_cohort_10_emancipation = IF Immature_trees_cohort_10_maturation <= Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_11 THEN Immature_trees_cohort_10_matu Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_11 OUTFLOWS:	uration ELSE
Immature_trees_cohort_11fire_mortality = Immature_trees_cohort_11_fire_mortality_rate*Immature_treescohort_11_ha	
Immature_trees_cohort_11_maturation = Immature_treescohort_11_ha- (Immature_trees_cohort_11_death+Immature_trees_cohort_11fire_mortality)	
Immature_trees_cohort_11_death = Random_immature_trees_cohort_11_death_rate*Immature_treescohort_11_ha	
INIT Immature_treescohort_12_ha = 0	
INFLOWS:	
Immature_trees_cohort_11_emancipation = IF Immature_trees_cohort_11_maturation <= Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_12 THEN Immature_trees_cohort_11_matu Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_12 OUTFLOWS:	uration ELSE
Immature_trees_cohort_12fire_mortality = Immature_trees_cohort_12_fire_mortality_rate*Immature_treescohort_12_ha	
Immature_trees_cohort_12_maturation = Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha- (Immature_trees_cohort_12_death+Immature_trees_cohort_12fire_mortality) Immature_trees_cohort_12_death =	
Random_immature_trees_cohort_12_death_rate*Immature_treescohort_12_ha	
INIT Immature_treescohort_13_ha = 0	
INFLOWS:	
Immature_trees_cohort_12_emancipation = IF Immature_trees_cohort_12_maturation <= Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_13 THEN Immature_trees_cohort_12_matu Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_13 OUTFLOWS:	uration ELSE
Immature_trees_cohort_13fire_mortality = Immature_trees_cohort_13_fire_mortality_rate*Immature_treescohort_13_ha	
Immature_trees_cohort_13_maturation = Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha- (Immature_trees_cohort_13_death+Immature_trees_cohort_13_fire_mortality)	
Immature_trees_cohort_13_death = Random_immature_trees_cohort_13_death_rate*Immature_treescohort_13_ha	
INIT Immature trees cohort 14 ha = 0	
INFLOWS:	
Immature_trees_cohort_13_emancipation = IF Immature_trees_cohort_13_maturation <= Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_14 THEN Immature_trees_cohort_13_matu Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_14 OUTFLOWS:	uration ELSE
Immature_trees_cohort_14fire_mortality = Immature_trees_cohort_14_fire_mortality_rate*Immature_treescohort_14_ha Immature_trees_cohort_14_maturation = Immature_treescohort_14_ha-	
(Immature_trees_cohort_14_death+Immature_trees_cohort_14fire_mortality) Immature_trees_cohort_14_death =	
Random_immature_trees_cohort_14_death_rate*Immature_treescohort_14_ha	
INIT Immature_treescohort_15_ha = 0	
INFLOWS: Immature_trees_cohort_14_emancipation = IF Immature_trees_cohort_14_maturation <=	

OUTFLOWS: Immature_trees_cohort_15__fire_mortality = Immature_trees_cohort_15_fire_mortality_rate*Immature_trees__cohort_15_ha Immature_trees_cohort_15_maturation = Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha-(Immature_trees_cohort_15_death+Immature_trees_cohort_15__fire_mortality) Immature trees cohort 15 death = Random_immature_trees_cohort_15_death_rate*Immature_trees__cohort_15_ha INIT Immature_trees__cohort_16_ha = 0 **INFLOWS:** Immature_trees_cohort_15_emancipation = IF Immature_trees_cohort_15_maturation <= Max potential number immature trees cohort 16 THEN Immature trees cohort 15 maturation ELSE Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_16 **OUTFLOWS:** Immature_trees_cohort_16__fire_mortality = Immature_trees_cohort_16_fire_mortality_rate*Immature_trees__cohort_16_ha Immature trees cohort 16 maturation = Immature trees cohort 16 ha-(Immature_trees_cohort_16_death+Immature_trees_cohort_16__fire_mortality) Immature_trees_cohort_16_death = Random_immature_trees_cohort_16_death_rate*Immature_trees__cohort_16_ha INIT Immature_trees__cohort_17_ha = 0 **INFLOWS:** Immature trees cohort 16 emancipation = IF Immature trees cohort 16 maturation <= Max potential number immature trees cohort 17 THEN Immature trees cohort 16 maturation ELSE Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_17 **OUTFLOWS:** Immature trees cohort 17 fire mortality = Immature trees cohort 17 fire mortality rate*Immature trees cohort 17 ha Immature trees cohort 17 maturation = Immature trees cohort 17 ha-(Immature trees cohort 17 death+Immature trees cohort 17 fire mortality) Immature trees cohort 17 death = Random_immature_trees_cohort_17_death_rate*Immature_trees__cohort_17_ha INIT Immature trees cohort 18 ha = 0INFLOWS: Immature trees cohort 17 emancipation = IF Immature trees cohort 17 maturation <= Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_18 THEN Immature_trees_cohort_17_maturation ELSE Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_18 **OUTFLOWS:** Immature trees cohort 18 fire mortality = Immature_trees_cohort_18_fire_mortality_rate*Immature_trees__cohort_18_ha Immature trees cohort 18 maturation = Immature trees cohort 18 ha-(Immature_trees_cohort_18_death+Immature_trees_cohort_18__fire_mortality) Immature_trees_cohort_18_death = Random_immature_trees_cohort_18_death_rate*Immature_trees__cohort_18_ha INIT Immature_trees__cohort_19_ha = 0 **INFLOWS:** Immature_trees_cohort_18_emancipation = IF Immature_trees_cohort_18_maturation <= Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_19 THEN Immature_trees_cohort_18_maturation ELSE Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_19 **OUTFLOWS:** Immature_trees_cohort_19_fire_mortality = Immature_trees_cohort_19_fire_mortality_rate*Immature_trees__cohort_19_ha Immature_trees_cohort_19_maturation = Immature_trees__cohort_19_ha-(Immature_trees_cohort_19_death+Immature_trees_cohort_19_fire_mortality) Immature_trees_cohort_19_death = Random_immature_trees_cohort_19_death_rate*Immature_trees__cohort_19_ha INIT Immature_trees__cohort_20_ha = 0 **INFLOWS:**

Immature trees cohort 19 emancipation = IF Immature trees cohort 19 maturation <= Max potential number immature trees cohort 20 THEN Immature trees cohort 19 maturation ELSE Max potential number immature trees cohort 20 **OUTFLOWS:** Immature_trees_cohort_20_fire_mortality = Immature_trees_cohort_20_fire_mortality_rate*Immature_trees__cohort_20_ha Immature_trees_cohort_20_maturation = Immature_trees__cohort_20_ha-(Immature trees cohort 20 death+Immature trees cohort 20 fire mortality) Immature trees cohort 20 death = Random_immature_trees_cohort_20_death_rate*Immature_trees__cohort_20_ha INIT Immature trees cohort 21 ha = 0**INFLOWS:** Immature_trees_cohort_20_emancipation = IF Immature_trees_cohort_20_maturation <= Max potential number immature trees cohort 21 THEN Immature trees cohort 20 maturation ELSE Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_21 **OUTFLOWS:** Immature trees cohort_21_fire_mortality = Immature_trees_cohort_21_fire_mortality_rate*Immature_trees__cohort_21_ha Immature trees cohort 21 maturation = Immature trees cohort 21 ha-(Immature_trees_cohort_21_death+Immature_trees_cohort_21_fire_mortality) Immature_trees_cohort_21_death = Random_immature_trees_cohort_21_death_rate*Immature_trees__cohort_21_ha INIT Immature_trees__cohort_22_ha = 0 **INFLOWS:** Immature_trees_cohort_21_emancipation = IF Immature_trees_cohort_21_maturation <= Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_22 THEN Immature_trees_cohort_21_maturation ELSE Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_22 **OUTFLOWS:** Immature_trees_cohort_22_fire_mortality = Immature_trees_cohort_22_fire_mortality_rate*Immature_trees__cohort_22_ha Immature trees cohort 22 maturation = Immature trees cohort 22 ha-(Immature_trees_cohort_22_death+Immature_trees_cohort_22_fire_mortality) Immature trees cohort 22 death = Random_immature_trees_cohort_22_death_rate*Immature_trees__cohort_22_ha INIT Immature trees cohort 23 ha = 0**INFLOWS:** Immature_trees_cohort_22_emancipation = IF Immature_trees_cohort_22_maturation <= Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_23 THEN Immature_trees_cohort_22_maturation ELSE Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_23 **OUTFLOWS:** Immature_trees_cohort_23_fire_mortalit1 = Immature_trees_cohort_23_fire_mortality_rat_1*Immature_trees__cohort_23_ha Immature trees cohort 23 maturation = if Immature trees cohort 23 ha <= Max potential number adult trees then Immature trees cohort 23 ha-(Immature_trees_cohort_23_death+Immature_trees_cohort_23_fire_mortalit1) ELSE Max_potential__number_adult_trees Immature_trees_cohort_23_death = Immature_trees_cohort_23_death_rate*Immature_trees__cohort_23_ha 4.Adult trees INIT Adut_trees_ha = 0**INFLOWS:** Immature trees cohort 23 emancipation = if Immature trees cohort 23 maturation <= Max_potential_number_adult_trees then Immature_trees_cohort_23_maturation ELSE Max potential number adult trees **OUTFLOWS:** Adult_trees_fire_mortality = Adult_trees_fire_mortality_rate*Adut_trees_ha Adult_trees_death = Random_adult_trees_death_rate*Adut_trees_ha

Adult_trees_decay = yearly_adult_trees_decay_rate*Adut_trees_ha-(Adult_trees_death+Adult_trees_fire_mortality)

Economic balances

INIT Cork_oak_management_balance_per_year = 0

INFLOWS:

Gains = Revenue_from_livestock_euros_per_ha+income_cork_extraction_euros_per_ha

OUTFLOWS:

Losses = stripping_cost_cork_extraction_euros_per_ha+shrub_clearing_cost_euros_per_ha

Adjust = Cork_oak_management_balance_per_year

COMPOSED VARIABLES

Fires

Fire = IF fire_occurrence=1 THEN fire_intensity ELSE 0

Fire_occurrence = IF Fire_probability=fire_frequency_value THEN 1 ELSE 0

Adult_trees_fire_mortality_rate = IF fire =1 THEN fire*Random__adult_trees__fire_mortality_rate ELSE 0

Droughts

Drought = IF Seedlings_drought_occurrence=1 THEN Seedlings_drought_intensity ELSE 0

Seedlings_drought_occurrence = IF Seedlings_drought_probability=Seedlings_drought_frequency_value THEN 1 ELSE 0

Saplings_cohort_1_drought__mortality_rate = IF DROUGHT=1 THEN DROUGHT*Random_saplings_drought_mortality_rate ELSE 0*0

Saplings_cohort_3_drought__mortality_rate = IF DROUGHT=1 THEN DROUGHT*Random_saplings_drought_mortality_rate ELSE 0

Saplings_cohort_3_drought__mortality_rate = IF DROUGHT=1 THEN DROUGHT*Random_saplings_drought_mortality_rate ELSE 0

Land use management

Effective_livestock = IF Livestock_option=1 AND effective_livestock_periodicity=0 THEN 1 ELSE 0

Seedlings_livestock_mortality_rate = IF Effective__livestock =1 THEN

Random_seedlings_livestock_mortality_rate ELSE 0

Saplings_cohort_1_livestock_mortality_rate = IF Effective_livestock =1 THEN

Random_saplings_livestock_mortality_rate ELSE 0

Saplings_cohort_2_livestock_mortality_rate = IF Effective_livestock =1 THEN

Random_saplings_livestock_mortality_rate ELSE 0

Saplings_cohort_3_livestock_mortality_rate = IF Effective__livestock =1 THEN Random_saplings_livestock_mortality_rate ELSE 0

Effective_shurb_clearing = IF shrub_clearing_option = 1 AND effective_shrub_clearing_periodicity = 0 THEN 1 ELSE 0

Seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate = IF Effective__shurb_clearing = 1 THEN Random_seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate ELSE 0

Saplings_cohort_1_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate = IF Effective__shurb_clearing = 1 THEN Random_saplings_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate ELSE 0

Saplings_cohort_2_shrub_clearing_mortality = IF Effective__shurb_clearing = 1 THEN Random_saplings_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate ELSE 0

Saplings_cohort_3_shrub_cutting_mortality_rate = IF Effective__shurb_clearing = 1 THEN Random_saplings_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate ELSE 0

Competition_converter = IF Max_potential__number_adult_trees > 0 THEN (1/ Max_potential__number_adult_trees)*174.3 ELSE 174.3

Economic balances

Income_cork_extraction_euros_per_ha = IF Cork_oak_extraction_option=1 AND effective_cork_extraction =0 THEN

Adut_trees_ha*Random_cork_production_per_tree_kg*Random_income_from_cork_per_tree_euros_kg ELSE 0

Revenue_from_livestock_euros_per_ha = IF Effective_livestock=1 THEN Average_revenue_from_livestock_euros_per_ha ELSE 0

Shrub_clearing_cost_euros_per_ha = IF Effective__shurb_clearing=1 THEN Average_shrub_clearing_cost_euros_per_ha ELSE 0

Cork oak population dynamics

1.Seedlings

Acorns_per_ha = Adut_trees_ha*Random_acorns_per_tree

Acorns_survival_rate = Acorns_per_ha*(Surviaval_rate+Intact_acorns_rate)/2

 $Intact_acorns_rate = 1-Random_acorns_insect_damage_rate$

Surviaval_rate = 1-Random_acorns_predation_rate

 $Seedlings_drought_mortality_rate = DROUGHT*Random_seedlings_drought_mortality_rate$

Seedlings_fire_mortality_rate = Fire*Average_seedlings_fire_mortality_rate

2.Saplings

Capacity_saplings_cohort_1_m2 = Total_area_m2-Total_crown_saplings_cohort_1_m2

Capacity_saplings_cohort_2_m2 = Total_area_m2-Total_crown__saplings_cohort_2_m2

Capacity_saplings_cohort_3_m2 = Total_area_m2-Total_crown__saplings_cohort_3_m2

Average_crown_saplings_cohort_1_m2 = 0.0431*DBH __saplings_cohort_1_cm^1.6025

Average_crown_saplings_cohort_2_m2 = 0.0431*DBH__saplings_cohort_2_cm^1.6025

 $Average_crown_saplings_cohort_3_m2 = 0.0431*DBH_saplings_cohort_3_cm^{-1.6025}$

Saplings_cohort_1_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Average_saplings_fire_mortality_rate

Saplings_cohort_2_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Average_saplings_fire_mortality_rate

 $Saplings_cohort_3_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Average_saplings_fire_mortality_rate$

Max_potential_number_saplings_cohort_1 =

Capacity_saplings_cohort_1_m2/average_crown_saplings_cohort_1_m2

Max_poptential_number_saplings_cohort_2 =

capacity_saplings_cohort_2_m2/average_crown_saplings_cohort_2_m2

 $Max_potential_number_saplings_cohort_3 =$

capacity_saplings_cohort_3_m2/average_crown_saplings_cohort_3_m2

 $Total_crown_saplings_cohort_1_m2 = Saplings_cohort_1_ha*average_crown_saplings_cohort_1_m2 = Saplings_cohort_1_m2 = Saplings_cohort_1_ha*average_crown_saplings_cohort_1_m2 = Saplings_cohort_1_m2 = Saplings_cohort_1_m2 = Saplings_cohort_1_ha*average_crown_saplings_cohort_1_m2 = Saplings_cohort_1_ha*average_crown_saplings_cohort_1_m2 = Saplings_cohort_1_ha*average_crown_saplings_cohort_1_m2 = Saplings_cohort_1_ha*average_crown_saplings_cohort_1_m2 = Saplings_cohort_saplings_cohort_saplings_cohort_ha saplings_cohort_1_ha saplings_cohort_ha saplings_cohort_1_m2 = Saplings_cohort_1_ha saplings_cohort_ha saplings_cohort_1_ha saplings_cohort_ha s$

 $Total_crown_saplings_cohort_2_m2 = Saplings_cohort_2_ha*average_crown_saplings_cohort_2_m2 = Saplings_cohort_2_m2 = Saplings_cohort_2_m2 = Saplings_cohort_2_ha*average_crown_saplings_cohort_2_m2 = Saplings_cohort_3_ha*average_crown_saplings_cohort_3_m2 = Saplings_cohort_3_m2 = Saplings_cohort_3_m2 = Saplings_cohort_3_m2 = Saplings_cohort_3_ha*average_crown_saplings_cohort_3_m2 = Saplings_cohort_3_ha*average_crown_saplings_cohort_3_m2 = Saplings_cohort_3_ha*average_crown_saplings_cohort_3_m2 = Saplings_cohort_3_ha + Saplings_cohort_3_m2 = Saplings_cohort_3_ha + Saplings_cohort_3_m2 = Saplings_cohort_3_m2 = Saplings_cohort_3_m2 = Saplings_cohort_3_m3 = Saplings_cohors_saplings_cohort_3_m3 = Saplings$

 $Total_crown_saplings_cohort_3_m2 = Saplings_cohort_3_ha*average_crown_saplings_cohort_3_m2 = Saplings_cohort_3_m2 = Saplings_cohort_3_ha*average_crown_saplings_cohort_3_m2 = Saplings_cohort_3_ha*average_crown_saplings_cohort_3_m2 = Saplings_cohort_3_ha*average_crown_saplings_cohort_3_m2 = Saplings_cohort_3_ha*average_crown_saplings_cohort_3_m2 = Saplings_cohort_3_ha*average_crown_saplings_cohort_3_m2 = Saplings_cohort_3_ha*average_crown_saplings_cohort_3_m2 = Saplings_cohort_3_ha*average_crown_saplings_cohort_3_ha*average_crown_saplings_cohort_3_ha*average_crown_saplings_cohort_3_ha*average_crown_saplings_cohort_3_ha*average_crown_saplings_cohort_3_m2 = Saplings_cohort_3_ha*average_crown_saplings_cohort_3_m2 = Saplings_cohort_sam2 = Saplings_coho$

Saplings = Saplings_cohort_1_ha+Saplings_cohort_2_ha+Saplings_cohort_3_ha

3.Immature trees

Capacity_immature_trees_cohort_4 = Capacity_immature_trees_cohort_5-

Total_crown_immature_tree_cohort_4_m2

Capacity_immature_trees_cohort_5 = Capacity_immature_trees_cohort_6-Total_crown_immature_tree_cohort_5_m2

Capacity_immature_trees_cohort_6 = Capacity_immature_trees_cohort_7-

Total_crown_immature_tree_cohort_6_m2 Capacity_immature_trees_cohort_7 = Capacity_immature_trees_cohort_8-

Total_crown_immature_tree_cohort_7_m2

Capacity_immature_trees_cohort_8 = Capacity__immature_trees_cohort_9-

Total_crown_immature_tree_cohort_8_m2 Capacity_immature_trees_cohort_9 = Capacity_immature_trees_cohort_10-

Total_crown_immature_tree_cohort_9_m2

Capacity_immature_trees_cohort_10 = Capacity_immature_trees_cohort_11-Total_crown_immature_tree_cohort_10_m2

Capacity_immature_trees_cohort_11 = Capacity_immature_trees_cohort_12-Total_crown_immature_tree_cohort_11_m2

Capacity_immature_trees_cohort_12 = Capacity_immature_trees_cohort_13-Total_crown_immature_tree_cohort_12_m2

Capacity immature trees cohort 13 = Capacity immature trees cohort 14-

Capacity_immature_trees_cohort_13 = Capacity_immature_trees_cohort_14-Total_crown_immature_tree_cohort_13_m2

Capacity_immature_trees_cohort_14 = Capacity_immature_trees_cohort_15-Total_crown_immature_tree_cohort_14_m2

Capacity_immature_trees_cohort_15 = Capacity_immature_trees_cohort_16-
Total_crown_immature_tree_cohort_15_m2 Capacity_immature_trees_cohort_16 = Capacity_immature_trees_cohort_17-
Total_crown_immature_tree_cohort_16_m2
Capacity_immature_trees_cohort_17 = Capacity_immature_trees_cohort_18- Total_crown_immature_tree_cohort_17_m2
Capacity_immature_trees_cohort_18 = Capacity_immature_trees_cohort_19-
Total_crown_imnature_tree_cohort_18_m2
Capacity_immature_trees_cohort_19 = Capacity_immature_trees_cohort_20- Total_crown_immature_tree_cohort_19_m2
Capacity_immature_trees_cohort_20 = Capacity_immature_trees_cohort_21-
Total_crown_immature_tree_cohort_20_m2
Capacity_immature_trees_cohort_21 = Capacity_immature_trees_cohort_22- Total_crown_immature_tree_cohort_21_m2
Capacity_immature_trees_cohort_22 = Capacity_immature_trees_cohort_23-
Total_crown_immature_tree_cohort_22_m2
Capacity_immature_trees_cohort_23 = Capacity_adult_trees_m2- Total_crown_immature_tree_cohort_23_m2
Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_4_m2 = 0.0431*DBHimmature_trees_cohort_4_cm^1.6025
Average_crown_imature_tree_cohort_5_m2 = 0.0431*DBHimmature_trees_cohort_5_cm^1.6025
Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_6m2 = 0.0431*DBHimmature_trees_cohort_6_cm^1.6025
Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_7m2 = 0.0431*DBHimmature_trees_cohort_7_cm^1.6025
Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_8m2 = 0.0431*DBHimmature_trees_cohort_8_cm^1.6025
Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_9m2 = 0.0431*DBHimmature_trees_cohort_9_cm^1.6025
Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_10m2 = 0.0431*DBH_immature_trees_cohort_10_cm^1.6025
Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_11m2 = 0.0431*DBH_immature_trees_cohort_11_cm^1.6025
Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_12m2 = 0.0431*DBH_immature_trees_cohort_12_cm^1.6025
Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_13m2 = 0.0431*DBH_immature_trees_cohort_13_cm^1.6025
Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_14m2 = 0.0431*DBH_immature_trees_cohort_14_cm^1.6025
Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_15m2 = 0.0431*DBH_immature_trees_cohort_15_cm^1.6025
Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_16m2 = 0.0431*DBH_immature_trees_cohort_16_cm^1.6025
Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_17m2 = 0.0431*DBH_immature_trees_cohort_17_cm^1.6025
Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_18_m2 = 0.0431*DBH_immature_trees_cohort_18_cm^1.6025
Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_19m2 = 0.0431*DBH_immature_trees_cohort_19_cm^1.6025
Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_20m2 = 0.0431*DBH_immature_trees_cohort_20_cm^1.6025
Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_21_m2 = 0.0431*DBHimmature_trees_cohort_21_cm^1.6025
Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_22_m2 = 0.0431*DBHimmature_trees_cohort_22_cm^1.6025
Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_23_m2 = 0.0431*DBHimmature_trees_cohort_23_cm^1.6025
Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_4 =
Capacityimmature_trees_cohort_4/Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_4_m2
Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_5 = Capacityimmature_trees_cohort_5/Average_crown_imature_tree_cohort_5m2
Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_6 = Capacityimmature_trees_cohort_6/Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_6m2
Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_7 =
Capacityimmature_trees_cohort_7/Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_7m2
Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_8 = Capacityimmature_trees_cohort_8/Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_8_m2
Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_9 =
Capacityimmature_trees_cohort_9/Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_9m2
Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_10 = Capacityimmature_trees_cohort_10/Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_10m2
Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_11 =
Capacityimmature_trees_cohort_11/Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_11m2

Appendix | 169

Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_12 =
Capacityimmature_trees_cohort_12/Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_12m2
Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_13 =
Capacityimmature_trees_cohort_13/Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_13m2
Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_14 =
Capacityimmature_trees_cohort_14/Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_14m2
Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_15 =
Capacityimmature_trees_cohort_15/Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_15m2
Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_16 =
Capacityimmature_trees_cohort_16/Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_16m2
Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_17 =
Capacityimmature_trees_cohort_17/Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_17m2
Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_18 =
Capacityimmature_trees_cohort_18/Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_18m2
Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_19 =
Capacityimmature_trees_cohort_19/Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_19m2
Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_20 =
Capacityimmature_trees_cohort_20/Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_20m2
Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_21 =
Capacity_immature_trees_cohort_21/Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_21_m2
Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_22 =
Capacityimmature_trees_cohort_22/Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_22_m2
Max_potential_number_immature_trees_cohort_23 =
Capacityimmature_trees_cohort_23/Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_23_m2
Total_crown_immature_tree_cohort_4_m2 =
Immature_treescohort_4_ha*Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_4_m2
Total_crown_immature_tree_cohort_5_m2 =
Immature_treescohort_5_ha*Average_crown_imature_tree_cohort_5m2
-
Total_crown_immature_tree_cohort_6_m2 = Immature_treescohort_6_ha*Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_6_m2
Total_crown_immature_tree_cohort_7_m2 = Immature_treescohort_7_ha*Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_7_m2
Total_crown_immature_tree_cohort_8_m2 =
Immature_treescohort_8_ha*Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_8_m2
Total_crown_immature_tree_cohort_9_m2 =
Immature_treescohort_9_ha*Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_9_m2
Total_crown_immature_tree_cohort_10_m2 =
Immature_treescohort_10_ha*Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_10_m2
Total_crown_immature_tree_cohort_11_m2 =
Immature_treescohort_11_ha*Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_11m2
Total_crown_immature_tree_cohort_12_m2 =
Immature_treescohort_12_ha*Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_12_m2
Total_crown_immature_tree_cohort_13_m2 =
Immature_treescohort_13_ha*Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_13_m2
Total_crown_immature_tree_cohort_14_m2 =
Immature_treescohort_14_ha*Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_14m2
Total_crown_immature_tree_cohort_15_m2 =
Immature_treescohort_15_ha*Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_15_m2
Total_crown_immature_tree_cohort_16_m2 =
Immature_treescohort_16_ha*Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_16m2
Total_crown_immature_tree_cohort_17_m2 =
Immature_treescohort_17_ha*Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_17m2
Total_crown_imnature_tree_cohort_18_m2 =
Immature_treescohort_18_ha*Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_18_m2
Total_crown_immature_tree_cohort_19_m2 =
Immature_treescohort_19_ha*Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_19_m2
Total_crown_immature_tree_cohort_20_m2 =
Immature_treescohort_20_ha*Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_20_m2

Immature_trees_cohort_4_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_4_fire_mortality_rat Immature_trees_cohort_5_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_5_fire_mortality_rat Immature_trees_cohort_6_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_6_fire_mortality_rat Immature_trees_cohort_7_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_8_fire_mortality_rat Immature_trees_cohort_0_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_9_fire_mortality_rat Immature_trees_cohort_10_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_9_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_11_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_11_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_12_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_11_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_12_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_13_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_13_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_13_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_14_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_15_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_16_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_16_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_16_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_16_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_17_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_17_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_19_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_21_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_21_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_21_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_21_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_21_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_22_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_22_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_22_mortalit	Total_crown_immature_tree_cohort_23_m2 = Immature_treescohort_23_ha*Average_crown_immature_tree_cohort_23_	_m2
Immature_trees_cohort_6_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_6_fire_mortality_rat Immature_trees_cohort_9_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_9_fire_mortality_rat Immature_trees_cohort_9_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_9_fire_mortality_rat Immature_trees_cohort_10_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_9_fire_mortality_rat Immature_trees_cohort_11_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_11_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_12_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_12_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_13_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_13_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_13_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_14_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_15_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_15_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_16_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_16_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_17_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_17_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_19_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_19_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_19_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_19_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_20_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_20_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_21_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_21_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_21_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_22_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_22_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_23_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_23_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_23_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_21_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_tr	Immature_trees_cohort_4_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees	es_cohort_4_fire_mortality_rate
Immature_trees_cohort_7_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_7_fire_mortality_rat Immature_trees_cohort_8_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_9_fire_mortality_rat Immature_trees_cohort_10_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_9_fire_mortality_rat Immature_trees_cohort_11_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_11_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_12_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_12_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_13_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_13_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_14_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_15_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_16_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_16_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_16_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_16_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_17_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_17_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_17_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_17_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_17_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_17_fir	Immature_trees_cohort_5_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees	es_cohort_5_fire_mortality_rate
Immature_trees_cohort_8_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_8_fire_mortality_rat Immature_trees_cohort_0_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_9_fire_mortality_rat Immature_trees_cohort_10_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_11_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_12_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_12_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_12_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_12_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_14_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_14_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_15_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_16_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_16_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_17_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_16_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_17_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_17_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_18_fire_mortality_rate = Immature_trees_cohort_19_fire_mortality_rate = Immature_trees_cohort_19_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_11_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_c	Immature_trees_cohort_6_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_tree	es_cohort_6_fire_mortality_rate
Immature_trees_cohort_9_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_9_fire_mortality_rat Immature_trees_cohort_10_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_11_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_12_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_12_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_13_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_13_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_13_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_13_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_14_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_15_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_15_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_16_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_16_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_17_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_18_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_17_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_18_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_19_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_20_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_216_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_216_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_22_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_216_fi	Immature_trees_cohort_7_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_tree	es_cohort_7_fire_mortality_rate
Immature_trees_cohort_10_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_11_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_11_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_12_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_12_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_13_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_13_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_14_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_14_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_14_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_15_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_16_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_16_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_16_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_17_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_17_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_17_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_17_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_19_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_19_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_20_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_20_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_21_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_21_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_22_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_22_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_22_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_22_mortality_rate Immature_trees = cohort_7_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_5_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_6_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_0_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_18_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_19_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_22_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_22_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_22_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_22_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_3_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_22_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_22_ha+Immature_tr	Immature_trees_cohort_8_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees	es_cohort_8_fire_mortality_rate
fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_10_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_11_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_12_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_13_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_13_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_14_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_14_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_15_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_14_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_15_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_15_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_16_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_16_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_16_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_17_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_16_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_17_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_18_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_19_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_19_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_19_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_20_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_20_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_21_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_21_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_22_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_22_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_23_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_23_mortality_rate Immature_trees = cohort_4_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_5_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_3_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_22_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_3_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_3_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_3_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_22_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_3_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_3_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_3_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_22_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_3_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_3_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_3_ha+Immature_tre	Immature_trees_cohort_9_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees	es_cohort_9_fire_mortality_rate
fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_11_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_12_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_13_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_13_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_14_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_14_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_15_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_16_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_16_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_16_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_16_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_16_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_16_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_17_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_17_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_17_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_18_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_19_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_20_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_20_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_21_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_22_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_22_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_23_mortality_rate Immature_trees = cohort_23_fire_mortality_rat = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_23_mortality_rate Immature_trees = cohort_23_fire_mortality_rat = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_23_mortality_rate Immature_trees = cohort_4_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_5_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_6_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_22_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_mortality_rata_ex_cohort_16_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_22_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_mortality_rata_ex_cohort_16_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_22_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_mortality_rata		
Immature_trees_cohort_12_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_12_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_13_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_14_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_14_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_14_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_15_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_15_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_16_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_16_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_17_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_16_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_19_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_17_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_19_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_19_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_20_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_20_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_21_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_22_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_23_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_23_mortality_rate Immature_trees _cohort_24_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_5_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_mortality_rate Immature_trees _cohort_14_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_10_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_11_ha+Immature		
fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_12_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_13_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_14_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_14_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_15_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_15_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_16_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_16_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_16_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_17_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_17_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_18_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_17_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_19_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_19_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_20_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_20_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_21_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_21_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_22_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_21_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_23_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_23_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_2_3_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_23_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_11_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_mortality_rate ess_cohort_17_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_18_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_22_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_21_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_22_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort		
Immature_trees_cohort_13_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_13_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_14_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_15_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_15_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_16_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_16_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_16_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_17_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_17_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_18_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_17_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_18_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_18_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_20_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_20_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_21_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_21_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_22_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_21_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_22_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_22_mortality_rate Immature_trees = cohort_23_fire_mortality_rat1 = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_23_mortality_rate Immature_trees = cohort_19_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_5_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_3_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_mortality_rate		
fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_13_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_14_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_15_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_15_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_16_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_16_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_17_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_17_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_17_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_17_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_18_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_18_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_19_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_19_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_20_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_20_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_21_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_21_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_22_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_22_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_23_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_22_mortality_rate Immature_trees = Immature_trees = cohort_4_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_5_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_3_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_11_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_2_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_3_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_3_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_3_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_22_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_3_ha+Im		
fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_14_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_15_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_16_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_16_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_17_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_17_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_17_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_19_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_18_mortality_rate = Immature_trees_cohort_20_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_20_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_20_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_21_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_21_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_22_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_22_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_22_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_23_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_23_mortality_rate Immature_trees = Immature_trees = Immature_trees = cohort_4_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_5_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_6_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_0_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_11_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_20_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_21_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_22_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_24_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_24_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_24_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_24_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_24_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_24_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_24_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_24_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_24_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_24_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_24_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_24_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_24_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_24_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_24_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_24_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_24_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_24_ha+Immature_tre		
Immature_trees_cohort_15_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_15_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_16_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_17_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_17_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_17_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_18_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_18_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_19_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_19_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_20_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_20_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_21_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_21_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_22_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_21_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_23_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_23_mortality_rate Immature_trees = cohort_23_fire_mortality_rat_1 = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_23_mortality_rate Immature_trees = cohort_4_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_5_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_6_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_0_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_22_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_24_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_24_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_24_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_24_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_24_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_24_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_24_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_24_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_24_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_24_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_24_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_24_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_24_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_24_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_24_ha+Imma		
fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_15_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_16_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_17_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_17_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_18_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_18_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_19_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_19_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_20_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_20_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_21_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_21_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_22_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_21_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_22_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_23_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_23_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_23_mortality_rate Immature_trees = cohort_23_fire_mortality_rat_1 = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_6_ha+Immature_trees cohort_7_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_8_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_9_ha+Immature_trees_cohort, 0_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_11_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_22_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_22_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_tre		
fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_16_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_17_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_17_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_18_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_18_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_20_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_20_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_20_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_20_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_21_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_21_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_22_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_22_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_22_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_22_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_23_fire_mortality_rat_1 = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_23_mortality_rate Immature_trees = Immature_trees = Immature_treescohort_5_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_6_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_0_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_11_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_17_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_18_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_20_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_21_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_21_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_22_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_22_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_22_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_22_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha	fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_15_fire_mortality_rate	
fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_17_fire_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_18_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_18_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_20_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_20_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_21_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_21_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_22_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_21_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_22_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_22_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_22_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_22_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_23_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_23_mortality_rate Immature_trees = Immature_treescohort_5_ha+Immature_treescohort_6_ha+Immature_trees_cohort 0_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_11_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_17_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_18_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_19_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_21_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_21_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_22_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_coho	fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_16_fire_mortality_rate	
Immature_trees_cohort_19_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_19_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_20_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_20_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_21_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_21_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_22_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_22_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_23_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_23_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_23_fire_mortality_rat_1 = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_23_mortality_rate Immature_trees = Immature_trees = Immature_treescohort_4_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_5_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_6_ha+Immature_trees_cohort 0_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_11_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_20_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_18_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_29_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_21_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_21_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_22_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_22_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_22_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohor		
Immature_trees_cohort_20_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_20_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_21_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_21_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_22_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_22_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_23_fire_mortality_rat_1 = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_23_mortality_rate Immature_trees = Immature_trees = Immature_trees_cohort_4_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_5_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_6_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_7_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_8_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_9_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_0_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_20_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_18_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_19_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_20_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_21_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_22_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_20_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_21_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_22_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_20_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_21_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_22_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_24_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_22_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_h		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Immature_trees_cohort_21_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_21_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_22_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_22_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_23_fire_mortality_rat_1 = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_23_mortality_rate Immature_trees = Immature_trees = Cohort_4_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_5_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_6_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_7_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_8_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_9_ha+Immature_trees_cohort 0_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_11_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_17_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_18_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_19_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_20_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_21_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_22_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_20_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_21_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_22_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+	Immature_trees_cohort_19_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_tree	ees_cohort_19_mortality_rate
Immature_trees_cohort_22_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_22_mortality_rate Immature_trees_cohort_23_fire_mortality_rat_1 = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_23_mortality_rate Immature_trees = Immature_trees_cohort_4_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_5_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_6_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_7_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_8_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_9_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_0_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_11_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_12_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_13_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_14_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_15_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_16_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_20_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_21_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_22_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_21_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_22_ha+Immature_trees_cohort_23_ha+Immature_trees_co	Immature_trees_cohort_20_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_tree	ees_cohort_20_mortality_rate
Immature_trees_cohort_23_fire_mortality_rat_1 = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_23_mortality_rate Immature_trees = Immature_treescohort_4_ha+Immature_treescohort_5_ha+Immature_treescohort_6_ha+Immature_treescohort 0_ha+Immature_treescohort_11_ha+Immature_treescohort_12_ha+Immature_treescohort_13_ha+Immature_treescohort_14_ha+Immature_treescohort_15_ha+Immature_treescohort_16_ha+Immature_treescohort_17_ha+Immature_treescohort_18_ha+Immature_treescohort_19_ha+Immature_treescohort_20_ha+Immature_treescohort_21_ha+Immature_treescohort_22_ha+Immature_treescohort_23_ha	Immature_trees_cohort_21_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_tree	ees_cohort_21_mortality_rate
Immature_trees = Immature_treescohort_4_ha+Immature_treescohort_5_ha+Immature_treescohort_6_ha+Immature_treescohort_9_ha+Immature_treescohort_0_ha+Immature_treescohort_11_ha+Immature_treescohort_12_ha+Immature_treescohort_13_ha+Immature_treescohort_14_ha+Immature_treescohort_15_ha+Immature_treescohort_16_ha+Immature_treescohort_17_ha+Immature_treescohort_18_ha+Immature_treescohort_19_ha+Immature_treescohort_20_ha+Immature_treescohort_21_ha+Immature_treescohort_22_ha+Immature_treescohort_23_a	Immature_trees_cohort_22_fire_mortality_rate = fire*Random_immature_trees_tree	ees_cohort_22_mortality_rate
Immature_treescohort_4_ha+Immature_treescohort_5_ha+Immature_treescohort_6_ha+Immature_treescohort_9_ha+Immature_treescohort_0_ha+Immature_treescohort_11_ha+Immature_treescohort_12_ha+Immature_treescohort_13_ha+Immature_treescohort_14_ha+Immature_treescohort_15_ha+Immature_treescohort_16_ha+Immature_treescohort_17_ha+Immature_treescohort_18_ha+Immature_treescohort_19_ha+Immature_treescohort_20_ha+Immature_treescohort_21_ha+Immature_treescohort_22_ha+Immature_treescohort_23_a	$Immature_trees_cohort_23_fire_mortality_rat_1 = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_23_fire_mortality_rat_1 = fire*Random_immature_trees_cohort_23_fire_33_fire_33$	rees_cohort_23_mortality_rate
a	Immature_treescohort_4_ha+Immature_treescohort_5_ha+Immature_trees escohort_7_ha+Immature_treescohort_8_ha+Immature_treescohort_9 0_ha+Immature_treescohort_11_ha+Immature_treescohort_12_ha+Imm mature_treescohort_14_ha+Immature_treescohort_15_ha+Immature_trees eescohort_17_ha+Immature_treescohort_18_ha+Immature_treescohort	D_ha+Immature_treescohort_ hature_treescohort_13_ha+Im hescohort_16_ha+Immature_t rt_19_ha+Immature_treescoh
		+Immature_treescohort_23_h
Capacity adult trees m_{2}^{2} = Total area m_{2}^{2} -Total crown adult trees m_{2}^{2}		
	Capacity adult trees $m^2 = Total$ area m^2 -Total crown adult trees m^2	
Max_potential_number_adult_trees = Capacity_adult_trees_m2/Average_crown_adult_tree_m2	Capacity_adult_trees_m2 = Total_area_m2-Total_crown_adult_trees_m2 Average crown adult tree m2 = 0.0431*DBH adult tree cm^1.6025	
	Average_crown_adult_tree_m2 = 0.0431*DBH_adult_tree_cm^1.6025	wn adult tree m?
	Average_crown_adult_tree_m2 = 0.0431*DBH_adult_tree_cm^1.6025 Max_potential_number_adult_trees = Capacity_adult_trees_m2/Average_cro	
	Average_crown_adult_tree_m2 = 0.0431*DBH_adult_tree_cm^1.6025 Max_potential_number_adult_trees = Capacity_adult_trees_m2/Average_crow Total_crown_adult_trees_m2 = Adut_trees_ha*Average_crown_adult_tree_r	m2
	Average_crown_adult_tree_m2 = 0.0431*DBH_adult_tree_cm^1.6025 Max_potential_number_adult_trees = Capacity_adult_trees_m2/Average_cro	m2

Fire_probability = Round(Random (1,fire_frequency_value))

 $Random_immature_trees_cohort_4_fire_mortality_rate = Random(0.063154, 0.080048)$

 $Random_immature_trees_cohort_5_fire_mortality_rate = Random(0.063154, 0.080048)$

D. 1. (0.02154.0.02049)
Random_immature_trees_cohort_6_fire_mortality_rate = Random(0.063154,0.080048)
Random_immature_trees_cohort_7_fire_mortality_rate = Random(0.063154,0.080048)
Random_immature_trees_cohort_8_fire_mortality_rate = Random(0.063154,0.080048)
Random_immature_trees_cohort_9_fire_mortality_rate = Random(0.063154,0.080048)
Random_immature_trees_cohort_10_fire_mortality_rate = Random(0.063154,0.080048)
Random_immature_trees_cohort_11_fire_mortality_rate = Random(0.063154,0.080048)
Random_immature_trees_cohort_11_fire_mortality_rate = Random(0.063154,0.080048)
Random_immature_trees_cohort_13_fire_mortality_rate = Random(0.063154,0.080048)
Random_immature_trees_cohort_14_fire_mortality_rate = Random(0.063154,0.080048)
Random_immature_trees_cohort_15_fire_mortality_rate = Random(0.063154,0.080048)
Random_immature_trees_cohort_16_fire_mortality_rate = Random(0.063154,0.080048)
Random_immature_trees_cohort_17_fire_mortality_rate = Random(0.063154,0.080048)
Random_immature_trees_cohort_18_fire_mortality_rate = Random(0.063154,0.080048)
Random_immature_trees_cohort_19_fire_mortality_rate = Random(0.063154,0.080048)
Random_immature_trees_cohort_20_fire_mortality_rate = Random(0.063154,0.080048)
Random_immature_trees_cohort_21_fire_mortality_rate = Random(0.063154,0.080048)
Random_immature_trees_cohort_22_fire_mortality_rate = Random(0.063154,0.080048)
Random_immature_trees_cohort_23_fire_mortality_rate = Random(0.063154,0.080048)
Random_adult_trees_fire_mortality_rate = Random(0.038214,0.04465)
Droughts
Seedlings_drought_intensity = Random(0,1)
Seedlings_drought_probability = Round(Random(1,Seedlings_drought_frequency_value))
Cork oak population dynamics
1.Seedlings
Random_acorns_per_tree = Random(1.32,33.6)
Random_acorns_germination_rate = $Random(0.38, 0.84)$
Random_acorns_germination_rate = Random(0.38,0.84) Random_acorns_insect_damage_rate = Random(0.09,0.68) Random_acorns_predation_rate = Random(0.36,0.83)
Random_acorns_insect_damage_rate = Random(0.09,0.68)Random_acorns_predation_rate = Random(0.36,0.83)
Random_acorns_insect_damage_rate = Random(0.09,0.68)Random_acorns_predation_rate = Random(0.36,0.83)Random_seedlings_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)
Random_acorns_insect_damage_rate = Random(0.09,0.68)Random_acorns_predation_rate = Random(0.36,0.83)Random_seedlings_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_seedlings_livestock_mortality_rate = Random (0.28,0.65)
Random_acorns_insect_damage_rate = Random(0.09,0.68)Random_acorns_predation_rate = Random(0.36,0.83)Random_seedlings_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_seedlings_livestockmortality_rate = Random (0.28,0.65)Random_seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate = Random (0,1)
Random_acorns_insect_damage_rate = Random(0.09,0.68)Random_acorns_predation_rate = Random(0.36,0.83)Random_seedlings_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_seedlings_livestockmortality_rate = Random (0.28,0.65)Random_seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate = Random (0,1) 2. Saplings
Random_acorns_insect_damage_rate = Random(0.09,0.68)Random_acorns_predation_rate = Random(0.36,0.83)Random_seedlings_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_seedlings_livestockmortality_rate = Random (0.28,0.65)Random_seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate = Random (0,1) 2. Saplings Random_saplings_cohort_1_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)
Random_acorns_insect_damage_rate = Random(0.09,0.68)Random_acorns_predation_rate = Random(0.36,0.83)Random_seedlings_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_seedlings_livestockmortality_rate = Random (0.28,0.65)Random_seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate = Random (0,1) 2. Saplings Random_saplings_cohort_1_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_2_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)
Random_acorns_insect_damage_rate = Random(0.09,0.68)Random_acorns_predation_rate = Random(0.36,0.83)Random_seedlings_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_seedlings_livestockmortality_rate = Random (0.28,0.65)Random_seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate = Random (0,1) 2. Saplings Random_saplings_cohort_1_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_2_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_3_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)
Random_acorns_insect_damage_rate = Random(0.09,0.68)Random_acorns_predation_rate = Random(0.36,0.83)Random_seedlings_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_seedlings_livestockmortality_rate = Random (0.28,0.65)Random_seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate = Random (0,1) 2. Saplings Random_saplings_cohort_1_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_2_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_3_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_1_livestock_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_1_livestock_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)
Random_acorns_insect_damage_rate = Random(0.09,0.68)Random_acorns_predation_rate = Random(0.36,0.83)Random_seedlings_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_seedlings_livestockmortality_rate = Random (0.28,0.65)Random_seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate = Random (0,1) 2. Saplings Random_saplings_cohort_1_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_2_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_3_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_3_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_1_livestock_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_3_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_1_livestock_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_1_livestock_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_1_livestock_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_1_livestock_mortality_rate = Random (0.57,0.87)Random_saplings_cohort_2_livestock_mortality_rate = Random (0.57,0.87)
Random_acorns_insect_damage_rate = Random(0.09,0.68)Random_acorns_predation_rate = Random(0.36,0.83)Random_seedlings_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_seedlings_livestockmortality_rate = Random (0.28,0.65)Random_seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate = Random (0,1) 2. Saplings Random_saplings_cohort_1_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_2_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_3_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_3_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_3_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_3_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_3_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_3_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_3_livestock_mortality_rate = Random (0.57,0.87)Random_saplings_cohort_2_livestock_mortality_rate = Random (0.57,0.87)Random_saplings_cohort_3_livestock_mortality_rate = Random (0.57,0.87)
Random_acorns_insect_damage_rate = Random(0.09,0.68)Random_acorns_predation_rate = Random(0.36,0.83)Random_seedlings_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_seedlings_livestockmortality_rate = Random (0.28,0.65)Random_seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate = Random (0,1) 2. Saplings Random_saplings_cohort_1_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_2_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_3_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_3_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_1_livestock_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_3_livestock_mortality_rate = Random (0.57,0.87)Random_saplings_cohort_3_livestock_mortality_rate = Random (0.57,0.87)Random_saplings_cohort_3_livestock_mortality_rate = Random (0.57,0.87)Random_saplings_cohort_1_lshrub_clearing_mortality_rate = Random (0.57,0.87)Random_saplings_cohort_1_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate = Random (0.57,0.87)
Random_acorns_insect_damage_rate = Random(0.09,0.68)Random_acorns_predation_rate = Random(0.36,0.83)Random_seedlings_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_seedlings_livestockmortality_rate = Random (0.28,0.65)Random_seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate = Random (0,1) 2. Saplings Random_saplings_cohort_1_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_2_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_3_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_3_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_1_livestock_mortality_rate = Random(0.57,0.87)Random_saplings_cohort_2_livestock_mortality_rate = Random (0.57,0.87)Random_saplings_cohort_3_livestock_mortality_rate = Random (0.57,0.87)Random_saplings_cohort_1_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate = Random (0,1)Random_saplings_cohort_1_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate = Random (0,1)Random_saplings_cohort_2_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate = Random (0,1)
Random_acorns_insect_damage_rate = Random(0.09,0.68)Random_acorns_predation_rate = Random(0.36,0.83)Random_seedlings_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_seedlings_livestockmortality_rate = Random (0.28,0.65)Random_seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate = Random (0,1) 2. Saplings Random_saplings_cohort_1_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_2_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_3_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_3_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_3_livestock_mortality_rate = Random (0.57,0.87)Random_saplings_cohort_2_livestock_mortality_rate = Random (0.57,0.87)Random_saplings_cohort_3_livestock_mortality_rate = Random (0.57,0.87)Random_saplings_cohort_3_livestock_mortality_rate = Random (0.57,0.87)Random_saplings_cohort_3_livestock_mortality_rate = Random (0.57,0.87)Random_saplings_cohort_3_livestock_mortality_rate = Random (0.51,0.87)Random_saplings_cohort_3_livestock_mortality_rate = Random (0.1)Random_saplings_cohort_3_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate = Random (0,1)Random_saplings_cohort_3_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate = Random (0,1)
Random_acorns_insect_damage_rate = Random(0.09,0.68)Random_acorns_predation_rate = Random(0.36,0.83)Random_seedlings_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_seedlings_livestockmortality_rate = Random (0.28,0.65)Random_seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate = Random (0,1) 2. Saplings Random_saplings_cohort_1_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_2_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_2_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_3_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_1_livestock_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_2_livestock_mortality_rate = Random (0.57,0.87)Random_saplings_cohort_3_livestock_mortality_rate = Random (0.57,0.87)Random_saplings_cohort_3_livestock_mortality_rate = Random (0.57,0.87)Random_saplings_cohort_1_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate = Random (0,1)Random_saplings_cohort_2_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate = Random (0,1)Random_saplings_cohort_2_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate = Random (0,1)Sandom_saplings_cohort_3_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate = Random (0,1)Random_saplings_cohort_3_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate = Random (0,1)Sandom_saplings_cohort_3_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate = Random (0,1)Random_saplings_cohort_3_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate = Random (0,1)Sandom_saplings_cohort_3_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate = Random (0,1)Sandom_saplings_cohort_3_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate = Random (0,1)Sandom_saplings_cohort_3_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate = Random (0,1)Sandom_saplings_cohort_3_shrub_clearing_mortality_rat
Random_acorns_insect_damage_rate = Random(0.09,0.68)Random_acorns_predation_rate = Random(0.36,0.83)Random_seedlings_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_seedlings_livestockmortality_rate = Random (0.28,0.65)Random_seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate = Random (0,1) 2. Saplings Random_seplings_cohort_1_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_2_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_3_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_1_livestock_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_1_livestock_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_1_livestock_mortality_rate = Random (0.57,0.87)Random_saplings_cohort_3_livestock_mortality_rate = Random (0.57,0.87)Random_saplings_cohort_3_livestock_mortality_rate = Random (0.57,0.87)Random_saplings_cohort_3_livestock_mortality_rate = Random (0,1)Random_saplings_cohort_3_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate = Random (0,1)Random_saplings_cohort_4_death_rate = Random (0,1)
Random_acorns_insect_damage_rate = Random(0.09,0.68)Random_acorns_predation_rate = Random(0.36,0.83)Random_seedlings_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_seedlings_livestockmortality_rate = Random (0.28,0.65)Random_seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate = Random (0,1) 2. Saplings Random_saplings_cohort_1_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_2_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_3_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_1_livestock_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_1_livestock_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_2_livestock_mortality_rate = Random (0.57,0.87)Random_saplings_cohort_2_livestock_mortality_rate = Random (0.57,0.87)Random_saplings_cohort_3_livestock_mortality_rate = Random (0,1)Random_saplings_cohort_2_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate = Random (0,1)Random_saplings_cohort_3_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate = Random (0,1)Random_immature_treesRandom_immature_trees_cohort_4_death_rate = Random(0,0.0000092)Random_immature_trees_cohort_5_death_rate = Random(0,0.0000092)
Random_acorns_insect_damage_rate = Random(0.09,0.68)Random_acorns_predation_rate = Random(0.36,0.83)Random_seedlings_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_seedlings_livestockmortality_rate = Random (0.28,0.65)Random_seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate = Random (0,1) 2. Saplings Random_saplings_cohort_1_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_2_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_2_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_3_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_1_livestock_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_1_livestock_mortality_rate = Random (0.57,0.87)Random_saplings_cohort_2_livestock_mortality_rate = Random (0.57,0.87)Random_saplings_cohort_3_livestock_mortality_rate = Random (0,1)Random_saplings_cohort_3_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate = Random (0,1)Random_saplings_cohort_3_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate = Random (0,1)Random_saplings_cohort_3_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate = Random (0,1)Random_saplings_cohort_3_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate = Random (0,1)Random_immature_treesRandom_immature_trees_cohort_4_death_rate = Random(0,0.0000092)Random_immature_trees_cohort_6_death_rate = Random(0,0.0000092)
Random_acorns_insect_damage_rate = Random(0.09,0.68)Random_acorns_predation_rate = Random(0.36,0.83)Random_seedlings_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_seedlings_livestockmortality_rate = Random (0.28,0.65)Random_seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate = Random (0,1) 2. Saplings Random_saplings_cohort_1_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_2_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_3_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_3_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_3_drought_mortality_rate = Random (0.57,0.87)Random_saplings_cohort_2_livestock_mortality_rate = Random (0.57,0.87)Random_saplings_cohort_3_livestock_mortality_rate = Random (0.57,0.87)Random_saplings_cohort_2_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate = Random (0,1)Random_saplings_cohort_2_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate = Random (0,1)Random_saplings_cohort_3_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate = Random (0,1)Random_saplings_cohort_3_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate = Random (0,1)Sammature treesRandom_immature_trees_cohort_4_death_rate = Random(0,0.000092)Random_immature_trees_cohort_5_death_rate = Random(0,0.000092)Random_immature_trees_cohort_7_death_rate = Random(0,0.000092)Random_immature_trees_cohort_7_death_rate = Random(0,0.000092)
Random_acorns_insect_damage_rate = Random(0.09,0.68)Random_acorns_predation_rate = Random(0.36,0.83)Random_seedlings_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_seedlings_livestockmortality_rate = Random (0.28,0.65)Random_seedlings_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate = Random (0,1) 2. Saplings Random_saplings_cohort_1_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_2_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_2_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_3_drought_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_1_livestock_mortality_rate = Random(0.679,0.701)Random_saplings_cohort_1_livestock_mortality_rate = Random (0.57,0.87)Random_saplings_cohort_2_livestock_mortality_rate = Random (0.57,0.87)Random_saplings_cohort_3_livestock_mortality_rate = Random (0,1)Random_saplings_cohort_3_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate = Random (0,1)Random_saplings_cohort_3_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate = Random (0,1)Random_saplings_cohort_3_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate = Random (0,1)Random_saplings_cohort_3_shrub_clearing_mortality_rate = Random (0,1)Random_immature_treesRandom_immature_trees_cohort_4_death_rate = Random(0,0.0000092)Random_immature_trees_cohort_6_death_rate = Random(0,0.0000092)

Random_immature_trees_cohort_10_death_rate = Random(0,0.0000092)
Random_immature_trees_cohort_11_death_rate = Random(0,0.0000092)
Random_immature_trees_cohort_12_death_rate = Random(0,0.0000092)
Random_immature_trees_cohort_13_death_rate = Random(0,0.0000092)
Random_immature_trees_cohort_14_death_rate = Random(0,0.0000092)
Random_immature_trees_cohort_15_death_rate = Random(0,0.0000092)
Random_immature_trees_cohort_16_death_rate = Random(0,0.0000092)
Random_immature_trees_cohort_17_death_rate = Random(0,0.0000092)
Random_immature_trees_cohort_18_death_rate = Random(0,0.0000092)
Random_immature_trees_cohort_19_death_rate = Random(0,0.0000092)
Random_immature_trees_cohort_20_death_rate = Random(0,0.0000092)
Random_immature_trees_cohort_21_death_rate = Random(0,0.0000092)
Random_immature_trees_cohort_22_death_rate = Random(0,0.0000092)
Random_immature_trees_cohort_23_death_rate = Random(0,0.0000092)*Competition_converter
4.Adult trees
Random_adult_treesdeath_rate = Random(0,0.0000092)
Economic balances
Random_cork_production_per_tree_kg = Random(35.95534,69.56406)
Random_income_from_cork_per_tree_euros_kg = Random(1.33,3.33)
CONSTANTS
Fires
Fire_option = 1
Fire_frequency_value = 40
Average_seedlings_fire_mortality_rate = 0.000805
Average_saplings_fire_mortality_rate = 0.000805
Droughts
Seedlings_drought_frequency_value = 3
Land use management
Livestock_periodicity = 1
Effective_livestock_periodicity = Counter(0,Livestock_periodicity)
Shrub_clearing_option = 1
Periodicity_shrub_clearing = 5
Effective_shrub_clearing_periodicity = Counter(0,periodicity_shrub_clearing)
Cork_extraction_option=1
Periodicity_cork_oak_extraction = 9
Effective_cork_extraction = Counter (0,periodicity_cork_oak_extraction)
Cork oak population dynamics
$Total_area_m2 = 10000$
1.Seedlings
Average_seedlings_resprouting_rate = 0.239
2.Saplings
DBH_saplings_cohort_1_cm = 3
DBH_saplings_cohort_2_cm = 6
DBH_saplings_cohort_3_cm = 9
3.Immature trees
DBHimmature_trees_cohort_4_cm = 10
DBHimmature_trees_cohort_5_cm = 10.5 DBHimmature_trees_cohort_6_cm = 11

DBHimmature_trees_cohort_7_cm = 11.5
DBHimmature_trees_cohort_8_cm = 12
DBHimmature_trees_cohort_9_cm = 12.5
DBHimmature_trees_cohort_10_cm = 13
DBHimmature_trees_cohort_11_cm = 13.5
DBHimmature_trees_cohort_12_cm = 14
DBHimmature_trees_cohort_13_cm = 14.5
DBHimmature_trees_cohort_14_cm = 15
DBHimmature_trees_cohort_15_cm = 16
DBHimmature_trees_cohort_16_cm = 17
DBHimmature_trees_cohort_17_cm = 18
DBHimmature_trees_cohort_18_cm = 19
DBHimmature_trees_cohort_19_cm = 20
DBHimmature_trees_cohort_20_cm = 21
DBHimmature_trees_cohort_21_cm = 22
DBHimmature_trees_cohort_22_cm = 23
DBHimmature_trees_cohort_23_cm = 24
4. Adult trees
$DBH_adult_tree_cm = 89$
Adult_trees_per_ha = 50
Period_adult_trees_decay = 200
Adult_trees_decay_rate = 1
Economic balances
Cork_oak_extraction_option = 1
Average_shrub_clearing_cost_euros_per_ha = 120
Average_revenue_from_livestock_euros_per_ha = 22.4
Average_stripping_cost_cork_extraction_euros_per_kg = 0.23

Appendix IV – Cork oak population dynamics and economic incomes.

CORK OAK POPULATION DYNAMICS AND ECONOMIC INCOMES FROM MANAGEMENT

A) PURPOSE

The sub-model was designed to simulate the cork oak population dynamics, based on the species reproductive biology and mechanisms regulating their intrinsic dynamics (Figure 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6). Additionally, a sub-model concerning the economic incomes from the *montados* management was also considered (Figure 29).

B) STRUTURE AND FUNTIONING
1. FIRES
2. DROUGHTS
3. LAND USE MANAGEMENT
4. CORK OAK POPULATION DYNAMICS
5. CORK OAK POPULATION DYNAMICS METRICS
6. ECONOMIC BALANCES

1. FIRE

Fire events were included in the model as stochastic occurrences, in order to simulate fire regimes that represent typical phenomenon shaping the landscape in the region (magrama.gob.es).

Modelling elements

• Fire (Figure 1 and Table 7 - "Composed variables")

1.1. Fire occurrence

Fire events were simulated by generating random probabilities of fire occurrence. After the calibration procedures, the average number of 0.013 ± 0.017 fires.ha-1 (mean \pm standard deviation) obtained per study unit in 44 years, from 100 independent stochastic simulations, was considered a reliable reproduction of the regional historical trends of fire events (0.016 ± 0.021 fires.ha-1) (magrama.gob.es).

Modelling elements

- Fire occurrence (Figure 1 and Table 7 "Composed variables")
- *Fire probability* (Figure 1 and Table 7 "Random variables")
- *Fire frequency value* (Figure 1 and Table 7 "Constant")

1.2. Fire intensity

The overall possible range concerning the percentage of area liable to be burnt was considered (i.e. from 0% to 100%), assuming that the correspondent area being modelled (i.e. 1ha) is prone to be burned totally.

Modelling elements

• *Fire intensity* (Figure 1 and Table 7 – "Random variables")

2. DROUGHT

Drought events were included in the model as stochastic occurrences, in order to recreate droughts regimes that are typical phenomenon in the region (INAG 2007).

Modelling elements

• Drought (Figure 1 and Table 7 – "Composed variables")

2.1. Drought probability

Drought events were simulated by generating random probabilities of drought occurrence. After the calibration procedures, the average number of 0.24 ± 0.078 droughts.ha⁻¹ (mean \pm standard deviation) obtained per study unit in 31 years, from 100 independent stochastic simulations, was considered a reliable reproduction of the regional historical trends of drought events (0.24 \pm 0.43 droughts.ha⁻¹) (INAG 2007).

Modelling elements

- *Drought occurrence* (Figure 1 and Table 7 "Composed variables")
- *Drought probability* (Figure 1 and Table 7 "Random variables")
- Drought frequency value (Figure 1 and Table 7 "Constant")

2.2. Drought intensity

The overall possible range concerning the intensity of droughts was considered (i.e. from 0% to 100%), assuming that the correspondent area being modelled (i.e. 1ha) is prone to totally be affected by droughts.

Modelling elements

• *Drought intensity* (Figure 1 and Table 7 – "Random variables")

3. LAND USE MANAGEMENT

Several abiotic factors related with land use management were considered to have influence on the cork oak regeneration cycle, including livestock and shrub clearing.

Modelling elements

- *Livestock option* (Figure 1 and Table 7 "Constants")
- *Shrub clearing option* (Figure 1 and Table 7 "Constants")

3.1. Livestock

The Livestock option was included in the model in order to simulate the presence of livestock in *montados*, which is a common practice that damage young trees, compact soil and decrease both water infiltration and biodiversity (Plieninger et *al.* 2004, Plieninger 2006).

Modelling elements

- *Livestock periodicity* (Figure 1 and Table 7 "Constants")
- *Effective livestock periodicity* (Figure 1 and Table 7 "Constants")
- *Effective livestock* (Figure 1 and Table 7 "Composed variables")

3.1.1. Livestock Periodicity

Since livestock might be yearly present in a *montado*, especially when there is scarcity of forage and animals are feed with fodder concentrates, hay and straw, the livestock periodicity was assumed to possibly start in 1 (i.e. yearly livestock presence) (Blanco et *al.* 1997, Plieninger et *al.* 2004).

3.2. Shrub clearing

The shrub clearing option was included in the model in order to simulate a common non-selective mechanical practice in *montados*, used to control shrub invasion, promote pasture production and to prevent against fires (Arosa et *al.* 2015).

Modelling elements

- Shrub clearing periodicity (Figure 1 and Table 7 "Constants")
- *Effective shrub clearing periodicity* (Figure 1 and Table 7 "Constants")
- *Effective shrub clearing* (Figure 1 and Table 7 "Composed variables"))

3.2.1. Shrub clearing periodicity

Since shrub clearing might be yearly implemented in *montados* to control shrub invasion, promote pasture production and to prevent fires spreading (Pignatti 1983, Pulido et *al.* 2001, 2005, Calvo et *al.* 2005), the shrub clearing periodicity was assumed, based on expert knowledge, to range from 1 (yearly) to every 5 years.

4. CORK OAK POPULATION DYNAMICS

To model the cork oak natural regeneration where new individuals are recruited into the mature population compensating population losses due to mortality, four phases of the species' life-cycle were considered: seedlings, saplings, immature trees and adult trees. The cork oak population dynamics were based on cork oak age stratification (seedlings, saplings, immature trees and adult trees), represented by the sum of different life stage cohorts, expressed in densities (number of individuals per hectare).

STATE VARIABLES:

4.1.SEEDLINGS: (*Seedlings ha*) (Figure 24 and Table 7 – "Difference equations")
4.2.SAPLINGS: (*Saplings cohort x ha*) (Figure 25 and Table 7 – "Difference equations")
4.3.IMMATURE TREES: (*Immature trees cohort x ha*) (Figure 26 and Table 7 – "Difference equations")
4.4.ADULT TREES: (*Adult trees ha*) (Figure 27 and Table 7 – "Difference equations")

4.1.SEEDLINGS

The dynamics of seedlings result from the balance between the successfully germinated acorns and the mortality of seedlings.

PROCESSES

4.1.1. ACORN GERMINATION
Germination (Figure 24 and Table 7 – "Process equations")
4.1.2. DROUGHT MORTALITY
Seedling drought mortality (Figure 24 and Table 7 – "Process equations")
4.1.3. SEEDLING RESPORUTING
Seedlings resprouting (Figure 24 and Table 7 – "Process equations")
4.1.4. FIRE MORTALITY
Seedlings fire mortality (Figure 24 and Table 7 – "Process equations")
4.1.5. LIVESTOCK MORTALITY
Seedlings livestock mortality (Figure 24 and Table 7 – "Process equations")
4.1.6. SHRUB CLEARING MORTALITY
Seedlings shrub clearing mortality (Figure 24 and Table 7 – "Process equations")
4.1.7. SEEDLING MATURATION
Seedlings maturation (Figure 24 and Table 7 – "Process equations")

4.1.1. ACORN GERMINATION

Accorns developing to the seedlings stage. Since the germination of acorns is limited by biotic factors related with predation and insect damage, the effective number of acorns that enter the system is dependent on the acorns predation survival rate and the quantity of acorns that remain undamaged by insects. Furthermore, acorns that do not germinate remaining in the understory were assumed to dry out before the beginning of a new year.

Modelling elements

- Acorns survival rate (Figure 24 and Table 7 "Composed variables")
- Random acorns germination rate (Figure 24 and Table 7 "Random variables")

4.1.1.1. Acorns survival rate

The acorns survival rate is determined by the proportion of acorns that effectively germinates, taking into account losses by predation and damage by insects.

Modelling elements

- Acorns per ha (Figure 24 and Table 7 "Composed variables")
- Acorns insect damage survival rate (Figure 24 and Table 7 "Constants")
- Acorns predation survival rate (Figure 24 and Table 7 "Constants")

Acorns insect damage survival rate

The acorns survival rate from insects damage is determined by the proportion of acorns expected to be undamaged by insects per year of simulation, ranging from (1-0.91) to (1-0.22) (Branco et *al.* 2002).

• Random acorns insect damage rate (Figure 24 and Table 7 – "Random variables")

Acorns predation survival rate

The acorns predation survival rate is determined by the proportion of acorns expected to keep viable from predation per year of simulation, ranging from (1-0.64) to (1-0.17) (Branco et *al.* 2002).

Modelling elements

• *Random acorns predation rate* (Figure 24 and Table 7 – "Random variables")

4.1.1.2. Random acorns germination rate

The acorns germination rate is determined by the proportion of acorns expected to successfully germinate per year of simulation, ranging from 0.38 to 0.84 (Branco et *al.* 2002).

4.1.2. DROUGHT MORTALITY

Seedlings drying out due to droughts. Since droughts affect the survival of seedlings due to a poorer plant water status, photoinhibition and overheating (Valladares 2003), mortality from drought was taken into account.

Modelling elements

• Seedlings drought mortality rate (Figure 24 and Table 7 – "Composed variables")

4.1.2.1. Seedlings drought mortality rate

Whenever a drought is generated, the seedlings drought mortality rate is determined by the proportion of seedlings expected to die due to droughts per year of simulation, ranging from 0.68 to 0.70 (Arosa et *al.* 2015), influenced by the generated drought intensity.

- *Drought* (Figure 24 and Table 7 "Composed variables")
- *Random seedlings drought mortality rate* (Figure 24 and Table 7 "Random variables")

4.1.3. SEEDLING RESPROUTING

Seedlings resprouting from droughts. Since cork oak trees survive to droughts due to their extensive and deep root system, and in some cases because the trees may shed its leaves and resprout when the drought is over (Acácio 2007, Gómez-Aparicio et *al.* 2008, Arosa et *al.* 2015), seedling resprouting from drought were taken into account.

Modelling elements

- Average seedlings resprouting rate (Figure 24 and Table 7 "Constants")
- *Seedlings drought mortality* (Figure 24 and Table 7 "Process equations")

4.1.3.1. Average seedlings resprouting rate

The seedlings resprouting rate is given by the proportion of seedlings expected to resprout after droughts per year of simulation (Arosa et *al.* 2015).

4.1.4. FIRE MORTALITY

Seedlings mortality due to fire. Since fires affect the survival of seedlings due to direct mortality and also, indirectly, the availability of below-ground carbohydrate reserves that facilitate resprouting (Moreira et al. 2009), seedlings mortality from fire was taken into account.

Modelling elements

• *Seedlings fire mortality rate* (Figure 24 and Table 7 – "Composed variable")

4.1.4.1. Seedlings fire mortality rate

Whenever a fire is generated, the seedlings fire mortality rate is determined by the proportion of seedlings expected to die due to fire per year of simulation (Catry et *al.* 2012), influenced by the generated fire intensity.

Modelling elements

- *Fire* (Figure 24 and Table 7 "Composed variables variables")
- Average seedlings fire mortality rate (Figure 24 and Table 7 "Constants")

4.1.5. LIVESTOCK MORTALITY

Seedlings mortality due to livestock grazing. Since the presence of livestock affects the survival of saplings due to stem consumption (Plieniger et *al.* 2004), mortality from livestock grazing was taken into account.

Modelling elements

• Seedlings livestock mortality rate (Figure 24 and Table 7 – "Composed variables")

4.1.5.1. Seedlings livestock mortality rate

The seedlings livestock mortality rate is determined by the proportion of seedlings expected to die due to livestock grazing per year of simulation, ranging from 0.28 to 0.65 (Plieninger et *al.* 2004).

Modelling elements

- *Effective livestock* (Figure 24 and Table 7 "Constants")
- Random seedlings livestock mortality rate (Figure 24 and Table 7 "Random variables")

4.1.6. SHRUB CLEARING MORTALITY

Seedlings mortality due to management practices. Since heavy machinery affects the survival of seedlings due to stem cutting (Arosa et *al.* 2015), mortality from shrub clearing was taken into account.

Modelling elements

• Seedlings shrub clearing mortality rate (Figure 24 and Table 7 – "Constants")

4.1.6.1. Seedlings shrub clearing mortality rate

The seedlings shrub clearing mortality rate is determined by the proportion of seedlings expected to die due to shrub clearing per year of simulation, ranging from 0 and 1 (Arosa et *al.* 2015).

Modelling elements

- *Effective shrub clearing* (Figure 24 and Table 7 "Constants")
- Random seedlings shrub clearing mortality rate (Figure 24 and Table 7 "Random variables")

4.1.7. SEEDLING MATURATION

Seedlings developing to the saplings stage. At the end of the first year, the successfully developed seedling individuals are able to transit to saplings (Pulido et *al.* 2013).

Modelling elements

- Seedling shrub clearing mortality (Figure 24 and Table 7 "Process equations")
- Seedlings drought mortality (Figure 24 and Table 7 "Process equations")
- *Seedlings fire mortality* (Figure 24 and Table 7 "Process equations")
- Seedlings livestock mortality (Figure 24 and Table 7 "Process equations")

4.2.SAPLINGS

The dynamics of saplings result from the balance between the successfully maturated seedlings and the mortality of saplings. Sapling stage was assumed to take three years before individuals reach immature trees stage (Pulido et *al.* 2013). The processes included in the saplings dynamics were replicated for each cohort of individuals (i.e. from cohort 1 to cohort 3).

Appendix | 180

PROCESSES

4.2.1. SAPLINGS EMANCIPATION
Seedlings emancipation (Figure 25 and Table 7 – "Process equations")
Saplings cohort x emancipation (Figure 25 and Table 7 – "Process equations")
4.2.2. DROUGHT MORTALITY
Saplings cohort x drought mortality (Figure 25 and Table 7 – "Process equations")
4.2.3. FIRE MORTALITY
Saplings cohort x fire mortality (Figure 25 and Table 7 – "Process equations")
4.2.4. LIVESTOCK MORTALITY
Saplings cohort x livestock mortality (Figure 25 and Table 7 – "Process equations")
4.2.5. SHRUB CLEARING MORTALITY
Saplings cohort x shrub clearing mortality (Figure 25 and Table 7 – "Process equations")
4.2.6. SAPLINGS MATURATION
Saplings cohort x maturation (Figure 25 and Table 7 – "Process equations")

4.2.1. SAPLINGS EMANCIPATION

Seedlings developing to the stage of saplings, including developing of saplings between cohorts of individuals. Since the density of individuals is limited due to resources availability (Oliveira et *al.* 1994), competition between sapling individuals was included in the saplings maturation between cohort of individuals.

Modelling elements

- Seedlings maturation (Figure 25 and Table 7 "Process equations") or Saplings cohort x maturation (Figure 25 and Table 7 "Process equations")
- *Max potential number saplings cohort x* (Figure 25 and Table 7 "Composed variables")

4.2.1.1. Max potential number saplings cohort x

The effective number of new potential individuals, taking into account space availability.

Modelling elements

- Average crown saplings cohort x m2 (Figure 25 and Table 7 "Composed variables")
- *Capacity cohort x saplings m2* (Figure 25 and Table 7 "Composed variables")

Average crown saplings cohort x m2

The saplings average crown area in m2, calculated by: $y = 0.0431 \cdot x1.6025$ (x is DBH in cm) (Natividade 1950, Marín-Pageo & Camacho 2011).

Modelling elements

• *DBH saplings cohort x cm* (Figure 25 and Table 7 – "Constants")

DBH saplings cohort x cm

The average diameter at breast height of saplings, assumed as 6 cm (Pulido et al. 2013).

Capacity cohort x saplings m2

Area available for regeneration of new individuals, taking into account the total area occupied by the already established individuals (in crown area).

Modelling elements

- *Total area m2* (Figure 25 and Table 7 "Composed variables")
- Total crown saplings cohort x m2 (Figure 25 and Table 7 "Composed variables")

Total area m2

Total area being modeled ($1ha = 10\ 000\ m^2$).

Total crown saplings cohort x m2

The total area occupied by saplings (in crown area), taking into account the effective number of individuals established in the system.

Modelling elements

- *Saplings ha* (Figure 25 and Table 7 "Difference equations")
- Average crown saplings cohort x m2 (Figure 25 and Table 7 "Composed variables")

4.2.2. DROUGHT MORTALITY

Saplings drying out due to droughts. Since droughts affect the survival of saplings due to a poorer plant water status, photoinhibition and overheating (Valladares 2003), mortality from drought was taken into account.

Modelling elements

• Saplings cohort x drought mortality rate (Figure 25 and Table 7 – "Composed variables")

4.1.2.1. Saplings cohort x drought mortality rate

Whenever a drought is generated, the saplings drought mortality rate is determined by the proportion of saplings expected to die due to droughts per year of simulation, ranging from 0.68 to 0.70 (Arosa et *al.* 2015), influenced by the generated drought intensity.

- *Drought* (Figure 24 and Table 7 "Composed variables")
- Random saplings cohort x drought mortality rate (Figure 24 and Table 7 "Random variables")

4.2.3. FIRE MORTALITY

Saplings mortality due to fire. Since fires affect the survival of seedlings due to direct mortality and also, indirectly, the availability of below-ground carbohydrate reserves that facilitate resprouting (Moreira et *al.* 2009), mortality from fires was taken into account.

Modelling elements

• *Saplings cohort x fire mortality rate* (Figure 25 and Table 7 – "Composed variable")

4.2.4.1. Saplings cohort x fire mortality rate

Whenever a fire is generated, the saplings fire mortality rate is determined by the proportion of saplings expected to die due to fire per year of simulation (Catry et al 2012), influenced by the generated fire intensity.

Modelling elements

- *Fire* (Figure 25 and Table 7 "Composed variables variables")
- Average saplings fire mortality rate (Figure 25 and Table 7 "Constants")

4.2.4. LIVESTOCK MORTALITY

Saplings mortality due to livestock grazing. Since the presence of livestock affects the survival of saplings due to stem consumption (Plieninger et *al.* 2004), mortality from livestock grazing was taken into account.

Modelling elements

• Saplings cohort x livestock mortality rate (Figure 25 and Table 7 – "Composed variable")

4.2.5.1. Saplings cohort x livestock mortality rate

The saplings livestock mortality rate is determined by the proportion of saplings expected to die due livestock grazing per year of simulation, ranging from 0.57 to 0.87 (Plieninger *et al.* 2004).

- *Effective livestock* (Figure 25 and Table 7 "Constants")
- Random saplings cohort x livestock mortality rate (Figure 25 and Table 7 "Random varables")

4.2.5. SHRUB CLEARING MORTALITY

Saplings mortality due to management practices. Since heavy machinery affects the survival of saplings due to stem cutting (Arosa et *al.* 2015), mortality from shrub clearing was taken into account.

Modelling elements

• Saplings cohort x shrub clearing mortality rate (Figure 25 and Table 7 – "Composed variable")

4.2.5.1. Saplings cohort x shrub clearing mortality rate

The saplings shrub clearing mortality rate is determined by the proportion of saplings expected to die due to shrub clearing per year of simulation, ranging from 0 to 1 (Arosa et *al.* 2015).

Modelling elements

- *Effective shrub clearing* (Figure 25 and Table 7 "Constants")
- *Random saplings cohort x shrub clearing mortality rate* (Figure 25 and Table 7 "Random variables")

4.2.6. SAPLINGS MATURATION

Developing of saplings between cohorts of individuals. At the end of the third year, the successfully developed sapling individuals are able to transit to immature trees (Pulido et *al.* 2013).

Modelling elements

- Saplings cohort x shrub clearing mortality (Figure 25 and Table 7 "Process equations")
- Saplings cohort x drought mortality (Figure 25 and Table 7 "Process equations")
- Saplings cohort x fire mortality (Figure 25 and Table 7 "Process equations")
- Saplings cohort x livestock mortality (Figure 25 and Table 7 "Process equations")

4.3.IMMATURE TREES

The dynamics of immature trees result from the balance between the successfully maturated saplings and the mortality of immature trees. Immature trees stage was assumed to take twenty years before individuals reach adult trees stage (Pulido et *al.* 2013). The processes included in the immature trees dynamics were replicated for each cohort of individuals (i.e. from cohort 4 to cohort 23).

PROCESSES

4.3.1. IMMATURE TREES EMANCIPATION
Saplings cohort 3 emancipation (Figure 26 and Table 7 – "Process equations")
Immature trees cohort x emancipation (Figure 26 and Table 7 – "Process equations")
4.3.2. FIRE MORTALITY
Immature trees cohort x fire mortality (Figure 26 and Table 7 – "Process equations")
4.3.3. DEATH
Immature trees cohort x death (Figure 26 and Table 7 – "Process equations")
4.3.4. IMMATURE TREES MATURATION
Immature trees cohort x maturation (Figure 26 and Table 7 – "Process equations")

4.3.1. IMMATURE TREES EMANCIPATION

Saplings developing to the stage of immature trees, including developing of immature trees between cohorts of individuals. Since the density of individuals is limited due to resources availability (Oliveira et *al.* 1994), competition between immature trees was included in the saplings maturation between cohort of individuals.

- *Saplings cohort 3 maturation* (Figure 26 and Table 7 "Process equations)
- Immature trees cohort x maturation (Figure 26 and Table 7 "Process equations")

• Max potential number immature trees cohort x (Figure 26 and Table 7 – "Composed variables")

4.2.1.1. *Max potential number immature trees cohort x*

The effective number of new potential immature individuals, taking into account space availability.

Modelling elements

- Average crown immature trees cohort x m2 (Figure 26 and Table 7 "Composed variables")
- Capacity immature trees cohort x m2 (Figure 26 and Table 7 "Composed variables")

Average crown immature trees cohort x m2

The immature trees average crown area in m2, calculated by: $y = 0.0431 \cdot x1.6025$ (x is DBH in cm) (Natividade 1950, Marín-Pageo & Camacho 2011).

Modelling elements

• *DBH immature trees cohort x cm* (Figure 26 and Table 7 – "Constants")

DBH immature trees cohort x cm

The average diameter at breast height of immature trees, assumed as 17.5 cm (Pulido et al. 2013)

Capacity immature trees cohort x m2

Area available for regeneration of new individuals, taking into account the total area occupied by established immature individuals (in crown area).

Modelling elements

- Total area m2 (Figure 26 and Table 7 "Composed variables")
- Total crown immature trees cohort x m2 (Figure 26 and Table 7 "Composed variables")

Total area m2

Total area being modeled ($1ha = 10\ 000\ m^2$).

*Total crown immature trees cohort x m*2

The total area occupied by immature trees (in crown area), taking into account he effective number of individuals established in the system.

Modelling elements

- Immature trees cohort x ha (Figure 26 and Table 7 "Composed variables")
- Average crown immature trees cohort x m2 (Figure 26 and Table 7 "Composed variables")

4.3.2. FIRE MORTALITY

Immature trees mortality due to fire. Since fires affect the survival of immature trees due to tree height, tree health and bark thickness (Moreira et *al.* 2007), mortality from fires was taken into account.

Modelling elements

• *Immature trees cohort x fire mortality rate* (Figure 26 and Table 7 – "Composed variable")

4.3.4.1. Immature trees cohort x fire mortality rate

Whenever a fire is generated, the immature trees fire mortality rate is determined by the proportion of immature trees expected to die due to fire per year of simulation, ranging from 0.063 to 0.080 (Catry et *al.* 2012), influenced by the generated fire intensity.

- *Fire* (Figure 26 and Table 7 "Constants")
- Random immature trees cohort x fire mortality rate (Figure 26 and Table 7 "Random variables")

4.3.3. IMMATURE TREES DEATH

Mortality of immature trees. The mortality of immature trees cohort 23 is influenced by the density of adult trees present in the system.

Modelling elements

- *Random immature trees cohort x death rate* (Figure 26 and Table 7 "Random variables")
- *Competition converter* (Figure 26 and Table 7 "Constants")

4.3.3.1. Random immature trees cohort x death rate

The immature trees death rate is determined by the proportion of immature trees expected to die per year of simulation, ranging from 0 to 0.0000092 (Ribeiro and Surový 2008). This rate include multiple factors influencing immature trees survival, such as mortality by insects damage, diseases, management or climate (Franklin et *al.* 1987, Branco et *al.* 2002, Camilo-Alves et *al.* 2013).

4.3.3.2. Competition converter

The competition converter determines an intensification in the immature trees cohort 23 death rate depending on the increasing density of adult trees in the system, assuming an average maximum potential of 174.3 adult trees per hectare (Natividade 1950, Marín-Pageo & Camacho 2011, Pulido et al., 2013).

4.3.4. IMMATURE TREES MATURATION

Developing of immature trees between cohorts of individuals. At the end of the twentieth year, the successfully developed immature trees are able to transit to adult trees (Pulido et *al.* 2013), taking into account the average maximum potential of 174.3 adult trees per hectare (Natividade 1950, Marín-Pageo & Camacho 2011, Pulido et al., 2013).

Modelling elements

- *Immature trees cohort x death* (Figure 26 and Table 7 "Process equations")
- Immature trees cohort x fire mortality (Figure 26 and Table 7 "Process equations")
- *Max potential number adult trees* (Figure 26 and Table 7 "Composed variables")

4.4. ADULT TREES

The dynamics of mature trees result from the balance between the successfully immature trees maturation and the mortality of adult trees.

PROCESSES

4.4.1. ADULT TREES EMANCIPATION
Immature trees cohort 23 emancipation (Figure 27 and Table 7 – "Process equations")
4.4.2. ADULT TREES FIRE MORTALITY
Adult trees fire mortality (Figure 27 and Table 7 – "Process equations")
4.4.3. ADULT TREES MORTALITY
Adult trees death (Figure 27 and Table 7 – "Process equations")
4.4.4. ADULT TREES DECAY
Adult trees decay (Figure 27 and Table 7 – "Process equations")

4.4.1. ADULT TREES EMANCIPATION

Developing of immature trees to adult stage. Since the density of adult individuals is limited due to resources availability (Oliveira et al. 1994), competition between individuals was included in the immature trees emancipation to reach adult stage.

- *Immature trees cohort 23 maturation* (Figure 27 and Table 7 "Process equations)
- *Max potential number adult trees* (Figure 27 and Table 7 "Constants")

4.2.1.1. Max potential number adult trees

The effective number of new potential individuals, taking into account space availability.

Modelling elements

- Average crown adult trees m2 (Figure 27 and Table 7 "Composed variables")
- Capacity adult trees m2 (Figure 27 and Table 7 "Composed variables")

Average crown adult trees m2

The adult trees average crown area in m2, calculated by: $y = 0.0431 \cdot x1.6025$ (x is DBH in cm) (Natividade 1950, Marín-Pageo & Camacho 2011).

Modelling elements

• *DBH adult trees cm* (Figure 27 and Table 7 – "Constants")

DBH adult trees cm

The average diameter at breast height of adult individuals, assumed as 57 cm (Pulido et al. 2013).

Capacity adult trees m2

Area available for regeneration of new individuals, taking into account the total area occupied by established adult individuals (in crown area).

Modelling elements

- Total area m2 (Figure 27 and Table 7 "Composed variables")
- Total crown adult trees m2 (Figure 27 and Table 7 "Composed variables")

Total area m2

Total area being modeled ($1ha = 10\ 000\ m^2$).

Total crown adult trees m2

The total area occupied by adult trees (in crown area), taking into account he effective number of individuals established in the system.

Modelling elements

- Adult trees ha (Figure 27 and Table 7 "Composed variables")
- Average crown adult trees m2 (Figure 27 and Table 7 "Composed variables")

4.4.2. FIRE MORTALITY

Adult trees mortality due to fire. Since fires affect the survival of adult trees due to tree height, tree health and bark thickness (Moreira et *al.* 2007), mortality from fires was taken into account.

Modelling elements

• Adult trees fire mortality rate (Figure 27 and Table 7 – "Composed variable")

4.4.4.1. Adult trees fire mortality rate

Whenever a fire is generated, the adult trees fire mortality rate is determined by the proportion of adult trees expected to die due to fire per year of simulation, ranging from 0.038 to 0.045 (Catry et *al.* 2012), influenced by the generated fire intensity.

Modelling elements

• *Fire* (Figure 27 and Table 7 – "Composed variables variables")

• Random adult trees fire mortality rate (Figure 27 and Table 7 - "Random variables")

4.4.3. ADULT TREES MORTALITY

Mortality of adult trees.

Modelling elements

• Random adult trees death rate (Figure 27 and Table 7 - "Random variables")

4.4.3.1. Random *adult trees death rate*

The adult trees death rate is determined by the proportion of adult trees expected to die per year of simulation, ranging from 0 to 0.0000092 (Ribeiro and Surový 2008). This rate include multiple factors influencing cork oak adult trees survival, such as mortality by insects damage, diseases, management or climate (Franklin et al. 1987, Branco et al. 2002, Camilo-Alves et *al.* 2013).

4.4.4. ADULT TREES DECAY

Adult trees decaying due to age.

Modelling elements

• Adult trees decay (Figure 27 and Table 7 – "Composed variables")

4.4.4.1. Adult trees decay

The proportion of adult individuals that leave the system due to age decay per year of simulation.

Modelling elements

- Period adult trees decay (Figure 27 and Table 7 "Constants")
- *Adult trees decay rate* (Figure 27 and Table 7 "Constants")

Period adult trees decay

The period assumed to incorporate the maximum trees decay, assuming 200 years as the species life span (Montero & Canellas 2003).

Adult trees decay rate

The maximum trees decay.

5. CORK OAK POPULATION DYNAMICS METRICS

5.1. SAPLINGS
Saplings cohort x ha (Figure 28 and Table 7 – "Difference equations")
5.2. IMMATURE TREES
Immature trees cohort x ha (Figure 28 and Table 7 – "Difference equations")
5.3. ACORNS
Acorns ha (Figure 28 and Table 7 – "Composed variables")

5.1. SAPLINGS Total number of saplings per hectare.

Modelling elements

Saplings cohort x ha (Figure 28 and Table 7 – "Difference equations")

5.2. IMMATURE TREES Total number of immature trees per hectare.

Immature trees cohort x ha (Figure 28 and Table 7 – "Difference equations")

5.3. ACORNS Total number of acorns per hectare.

Modelling elements

Adult trees ha (Figure 28 and Table 7 – "Difference equations") Random acorns per tree (Figure 28 and Table 7 – "Random variables")

5.3.1. Random *acorns per tree*

The density of acorns is determined by the average kg of acorns produced per cork oak tree, ranging from 1.32 to 33.6 kg of acorns per tree (Canellas et *al.* 2007, Pérez- Ramos and Marañón 2008).

6. ECONOMIC BALANCES

Economic incomes from *montado*. This sub-model takes into account the financial balance between revenues from livestock and cork production and costs associated with soil management and stripping of cork oak extraction.

PROCESSES

6.1. GAINS *Gains* (Figure 30 and Table 7 – "Process equations")
6.2. LOSSES *Losses* (Figure 30and Table 7 – "Process equations")

6.1. GAINS Incomes from livestock production and cork production.

Modelling elements

- Revenue from livestock euros per ha (Figure 30 and Table 7 "Composed variables")
- Income cork extraction euros per ha (Figure 30 and Table 7 "Composed variables")

6.1.1. Revenue from livestock euros per ha

Since the livestock presence is common in *montados*, representing financial profits in terms of food (black pigs, cattle, merino sheep and goats) and direct payments to farmers enrolled under the Common Agricultural Policy (CAP) (Pinheiro et *al.* 2008), the effective revenue from livestock was taken into account.

Modelling elements

- *Effective livestock* (Figure 30 and Table 7 "Composed variables")
- Average revenue from livestock euros per ha (Figure 30 and Table 7 "Constant")

6.1.1.1. Average revenue from livestock euros per ha

Benefits, in euros per hectare, obtained by the presence of livestock (Pinheiro et al. 2008)

6.1.2. Income cork extraction euros per ha

Since the cork has the largest economic impact in *montados*, representing financial profits in terms of cork oak management (Pinheiro et *al.* 2008), the income from cork oak extraction in *montado* was taken into account.

- *Cork oak extraction option* (Figure 30 and Table 7 "Constants")
- *Effective cork extraction* (Figure 30 and Table 7 "Composed variables")
- *Random cork production per tree kg* (Figure 30 and Table 7 "Random variables")
- *Random income from cork per tree euros kg* (Figure 30 and Table 7 "Random variables")

6.1.2.1. Effective cork extraction

Since cork extraction is a common practice implemented in *montados* every 9 years, a 9 years cyclic periodicity was taken into account (Pereira and Tomé 2004, Pinheiro et *al.* 2008).

Modelling elements

• Periodicity cork extraction (Figure 30 and Table 7 – "Constants")

6.1.2.2. Random *cork production per tree kg*

The amount of kilograms produced per tree, ranging from 35.95 to 69.56 kg/tree (Pereira and Tomé 2004).

6.1.2.3. Random income from cork per tree euros kg

Benefits, in euros per kilograms of cork, ranging from 1.3 to 3.3 euros/kg (Pinheiro and Ribeiro 2013).

6.2. LOSSES

The losses from soil management and cork extraction.

Modelling elements

- Shrub clearing cost euros per ha (Figure 30 and Table 7 "Composed variables")
- Stripping cost cork extraction euros per ha (Figure 30 and Table 7 "Composed variables")

6.2.1. Shrub clearing cost euros per ha

The costs, in euros per hectare, associated to the periodic shrub clearing.

Modelling elements

- Effective shrub clearing periodicity (Figure 30 and Table 7 "Constants")
- Average shrub clearing euros per ha (Figure 30 and Table 7 "Random variables")

6.2.1.1. Average shrub clearing euros per ha

The costs, in euros per hectare, associated to shrub clearing (Pinheiro et al. 2008).

6.2.2. Stripping cost cork extraction euros per ha

The costs, in euros per hectare, associated to the periodic cork oak extraction.

Modelling elements

- *Effective cork extraction* (Figure 30 and Table 7 "Constants")
- Average stripping cost cork extraction euros per kg (Figure 30 and Table 7 "Constants")

6.2.2.1. Average stripping cost cork extraction euros per kg

The costs, in euros per kilogram, associated to cork oak extraction (Pinheiro et al. 2008).